PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶:
C12N 15/11, 15/00, 15/63, C07H 21/02, 21/04

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/04140

(43) International Publication Date:

27 January 2000 (27.01.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US99/15849

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

14 July 1999 (14.07.99)

(30) Priority Data:

60/092,921 15 July 1998 (15.07.98) US 60/092,922 15 July 1998 (15.07.98) US 60/092,956 15 July 1998 (15.07.98) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). KOMATSOULIS, George [US/US]; 9518 Garwood Street, Silver Spring, MD 20901 (US). DUAN, Roxanne, D. [US/US]; 5515 Northfield Road, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [US/US]; 19005 Leatherbark Drive, Germantown, MD 20874 (US). SHI, Yang-gu [CN/US]; Apartment 102, 437 West Side Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). LAFLEUR, David, W. [US/US]; 3142 Quesada Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20015 (US). EBNER, Reinhard [DE/US]; 9906 Shelburne

Terrace #316, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). OLSEN, Henrik, S. [DK/US]; 182 Kendrick Place #24, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). BREWER, Laurie, A. [US/US]; Apartment 115, 410 Van Dyke Street, St. Paul, MN 55119-4321 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). MUCENSKI, Michael [US/US]; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: 71 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| l | AL | Albania | ES | Spam | LS | Lesotho | 21 | 210AGINS |
|---|----|--------------------------|------|---------------------|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| ١ | AM | Armenia | FI | Finland | LT | Lithuania | SK | Slovakia |
| l | AT | Austria | FR | France | LU | Luxembourg | SN | Senegal |
| l | AU | Australia | GA | Gabon | LV | Latvia | SZ | Swaziland |
| ١ | AZ | Azerbaijan | GB | United Kingdom | MC | Monaco | TD | Chad |
| l | BA | Bosnia and Herzegovina | GE | Georgia | MD | Republic of Moldova | TG | Togo |
| l | BB | Barbados | . CH | · Ghana | MG | Madagascar | TJ | Tajikistan |
| l | BE | Belgium | GN | Guinea | MK | The former Yugoslav | TM | Turkmenistan |
| l | BF | Burkina Faso | GR | Greece | | Republic of Macedonia | TR | Turkey |
| ١ | BG | Bulgaria | HU | Hungary | ML | Mali | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| ı | BJ | Benin | 1E | Ireland | MN | Mongolia | UA | Ukraine |
| l | BR | Brazil | IL | Israel | MR | Mauritania | UG | Uganda |
| ١ | BY | Belarus | 15 | Iceland | MW | Malawi | US | United States of America |
| l | CA | Canada | IT | Italy | MX | Mexico | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| l | CF | Central African Republic | JP | Japan | NE | Niger | VN | Viet Nam |
| ļ | CG | Congo | KE | Kenya | NL | Netherlands | YU | Yugoslavia |
| l | СН | Switzerland | KG | Kyrgyzstan | NO | Norway | ZW | Zimbabwe |
| l | CI | Côte d'Ivoire | KP | Democratic People's | NZ | New Zealand | | |
| l | CM | Сатегооп | | Republic of Korea | PL | Poland | | |
| l | CN | China | KR | Republic of Korea | PT | Portugal | | |
| I | CU | Cuba | KZ | Kazakstan | RO | Romania | | |
| l | CZ | Czech Republic | LC | Saint Lucia | RU | Russian Federation | | |
| l | DE | Germany | LI | Liechtenstein | SD | Sudan | | • |
| l | DK | Denmark | LK | Sri Lanka | SE | Sweden | | |
| ſ | EE | Estonia | LR | Liberia | SG | Singapore | | |

71 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human

2

growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Detailed Description

Definitions

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing

3

to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of the coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the gene in the genome).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an

4

overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

5

10

15

20

25

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any 30, polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of

5

single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation,

5

10

15

20

6

gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1 25

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PFCSGFFPSLWIYLPFIFNVSDLWMGSLSGCALPFCLXVFFLTVSPSAVGLLXF 30 AGGPLQTLFAWVSPVEAAEQQRLLPVLSSGSFVSEGTCQMPARALLYEVSVG

7

PYWEIPPSQDTRRSGTYLRRQSDP (SEQ ID NO: 195). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in pancreas islet cell tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the pancreas, including cancer and diabetes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pancreas, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors of pancreatic islet cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis, treatment and intervention of such tumors, in addition to other endocrine or gastrointestinal tumors where expression has been indicated. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

8

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1099 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1113, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

HEGSCRAPGFSAHKGRGCPSPRMTLPSRALASLGVGVWGMLRLNQVTVSCGGSRWSSRVALGAFSWVCGVALVLQPSGGGLGLTSPSEGCWEGELALAVLRAPGGSPS (SEQ ID NO: 196). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are alsoprovided.

This gene is expressed equally in in.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hemolymphoid, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

9

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 104 as residues: Gly-29 to Ser-35, Ser-63 to Cys-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in hemangiopericytoma, breast lymph node, and bone marrow indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 969 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an

10

integer of 15 to 983, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the Drosophila melanogaster slit protein, a secreted protein that contains both an EGF domain and Leucine Rich Repeat domains. It is thought to be important in the development of midline glia and commissural axon pathways (See e.g., Rothberg et al. Genes Dev. 4:2169-87 (1990); which is hereby incorporated by reference herein).

This gene is expressed primarily in human hippocampus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neurological, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution within human hippocampus combined with the homology to the Drosophila slit protein, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease,

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

. 30

11

PCT/US99/15849

Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 959 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 973, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by

12

the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5

10

15

20

25

30

IPLTLPGIFLLIRLFWRLGQSICGPGKLVLWPQFCCGCAVISGHCVPRGMPSSW LPGCFVLLCLVAVGCQLREWGVGGVSAVGLLALPHLQVLGMRGRGLISGG (SEQ ID NO: 197). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 16. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 16.

This gene is expressed in KMH2 cells, osteoblasts, fetal spleen, Jurkat membrane bound polysomes, breast, and cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, immune, and skeletal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, skeletal, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in KMH2 cells, osteoblasts, and fetal spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in fetal spleen and T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation: survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved

13

in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1444 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an

14

integer of 15 to 1458, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with phospholipase A2 which cleaves fatty acids from carbon 2 of glycerol (ref. Prosite pattern documentation for PS2_HIS). Many snake venoms contain phospolipase A2, which prevents transmission of nerve impulses to muscles by blocking the release of acetylcholine from the neuron. Therefore, included in this invention as preferred domains are Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domains, which were identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). Phospholipase A2 is an enzyme which releases fatty acids from the second carbon group of glycerol. Structurally, PA2's are small and rigid proteins of 120 amino-acid residues that have four to seven disulfide bonds. PA2 binds a calcium ion which is required for activity. The side chains of two conserved residues, a histidine and an aspartic acid, participate in a 'catalytic network'. Two different signature patterns for PA2's were developed. The first is centered on the active site histidine and contains three cysteines involved in disulfide bonds. The consensus pattern is as follows: C-C-x(2)-H-x(2)-C [H is the active site residue].

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise a Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain selected from the following amino acid sequences: CCNQHDRC (SEQ ID NO: 199), SLTKCCNQHDRCYET (SEQ ID NO: 200), and/or LTKCCNQHDRCYETCG (SEQ ID NO: 201). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain of the sequence listed in Table 1 for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C- terminal to the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain. Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The

15

above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to Phospholipase A2 proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with Phospholipase A2 proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein, or see, for example, McIntosh, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270 (8), 3518-3526 (1995), incorporated herein by reference.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GPAGKEAWIWSWLLPSPGPAPLPSASWGLCGDAPR

AAARGPVEPGAARMALLSRPALTLLLLLMAAVVRCQEQAQTTDWRATLKTI
RNGVHKIDTYLNAALDLLGGEDGLCQYKCSDGSKPFPRYGYKPSPPNGCGSP
LFGXHLNIGIPSLTKCCNQHDRCYETCGKSKNDCDEEFQYCLSKICRDVQKTL
GLTQHVQACETTVELLFDSVIHLGCKPYLDSQRAACRCHYEEKTDL (SEQ ID
NO: 198) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed in a variety of cell types with no single type predominating.

10

15

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders, or metabolism disorders, specifically phospholipase A2 deficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neuromuscular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pancreas, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile. lymph,

16

serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 107 as residues: Gln-23 to Asp-30, Lys-66 to Cys-87. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

20

25

30

The ubiquitous tissue distribution and homology to phospholipase A2 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neuromuscular disorders. Alternatively, considering the activity of phospholipase A2 as a block for neuro-transmission may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Alternatively, the homology to Phospholipase A2 proteins may indicate a potential use for the protein product of this gene in diagnosis, treatment and/or prevention of metabolism disorders, specifically deficiencies in Phospholipase A2. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

PCT/US99/15849

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1991 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 2005, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

15

20

25

30

In a specific enbodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GTSSARPRGALPGGSAPSAPHGQLPGRAQPAPVSGPPPTSGLCHFDPAAPWPL WPGPWQLPPHPQDWPAHPDIPQDWVSFLRSFGQLTLCPRNGTVTGKWRGSH VVGLLTTLNFGDGPDRNKTRTFQATVLGSQMGLKGSSAGQLVLITARVTTER TAGTCLYFSAVPGILPSSQPPISCSEEGAGNATLSPRMGEECVSVWSHEGLVLT KLLTSEELALCGSRLLVLGSFLLLFCGLLCCVTAMCFHPRRESHWSRTRL (SEQ ID NO: 202) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ARAPPGPEGLSPEAQPPLLPMGNCQAGHNLHLCLAHHPPLVCATLILLLLGLS GLGLGSFLLTHRTGLRT LTSPRTGSLF (SEQ ID NO: 203) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed in a wide variety of tissue types including testes, cerebellum, dendritic cells, breast cancer, umbilical vein endothelial cells, epididymus, corpus colosum, chronic synovitis, liver hepatome, normal breast, osteoblasts, melanocytes, B cell lymphomas, and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

18

not limited to, cancer, particularly of endothelial tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 108 as residues: Thr-52 to Gly-57. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that the protein product of this gene may play a role in the regulation of cellular division and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also relies on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have

applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

20

RFLSVXPQXEVPFLLHPCVCFXGGHPSLLPDPCRAVGGGWEAPRCCLHEALC QSLGCKAEEIVSVSESSSAQRCWYLLRGRKAGGRGPASPVLFALMRLESLCH LCLACLFFRLPATRTVYCMNEAEIVDVALGILIESRKQXKACEQPALAGADNP EHSPPCSVSPHTSSGSSSEEEDSGKQALXPGLSPSQRPGGSSSACSRSPEEEE

5 EEDVLKYVREIFFS (SEQ ID NO: 204). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Polynucleotides of the invention do not consist of the nucleic acid sequences shown as GeneSeq Accession Nos: V59595 and V59744, which are hereby incorporated herein by reference.

This gene is expressed primarily in a variety of immune cell types, including stromal cells, dendritic cells, leukocytes, activated T-cells, macrophages, monoctyes, neutrophils and to a lesser extent in a variety of other adult and fetal tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in fetal tissue and various hematopoietic cancers indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all

21

hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1489 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an

22

integer of 15 to 1503, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

5

10

15

25

30

When tested against Jurkat T-cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the NF-kB (Nuclear Factor kB) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells through the NF-kB signal transduction pathway. NF-kB is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents, leading to cell activation, differentiation, or apoptosis. Reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen supernatants for such activity. Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VPGWPRACSPCQADSPRAHPPKLRGILRWAPVPLXCAALCPPLDSG MSMAACPEAPEPSFLREVPSSPASTQWHRPCNFRQVEANPRKEPKNLVWRD VSLGQXSRTPRGSGLELVRVCGGGMQRDKTVVEERVGEERERERESLGG AGKHGEMRCVYVRESVGAPGRAGGGGNGVNSVGCVRTVHSGSXPPPSAGV S (SEQ ID NO: 205). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in parts of the brain such as cerebellum and frontal lobe.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in cerebellum and frontal lobe indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, prevention and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities. ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1498 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an

24

integer of 15 to 1512, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

10

15

20

25

30

In a specific embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

TRPGKELNLVFGLQLSMARIGSTVNMNLMGWLYSKIEALLGSAGHTTLGITL MIGGITCILSLICALALAYLDQRAERILHKEQGKTGEVIKLTDVKDFSLPLWLIF IICVCYYVAVFPFIGLGKVFFTEKFGFSSQAASAINSVVYVISAPMSPVFGLLV DKTGKNIIWVLCA (SEQ ID NO: 206) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue, and to a lesser extent in a variety of adult human tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal abnormalities, particularly developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

25

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 111 as residues: Lys-30 to Thr-35. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in fetal tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Furthermore, the protein

may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1641 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1655, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human histiocyte-secreted factor (HSF) which is a novel cytokine that shows in vivo antitumour activity without the cytotoxicity associated with tumour necrosis factor. Furthermore, The translation product of this gene also shares sequence homology with the human endogenous virus S71 gag polyprotein, the sequence of which is believed to represent a transformation locus for several cancers (See Genebank Accession No. pir|A46312|A46312; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein). Similarly, The translation product of this gene also shares homology with B219, a sequence that is expressed in at least four isoforms in very primitive hematopoietic cell populations which may represent a novel hemopoietin receptor (See, e.g., Cioffi, et al. Nat. Med. 2:585-589 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference herein). In a preferred embodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

27

CKDLCSRVYLLTLSPLLSYDPATSHSPRNTQ (SEQ ID NO: 207). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in tonsil, and colon, and to a lesser extent in a wide variety of human tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, and gastrointestinal disorders, particularly tumors of the colon and tonsil. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic, digestive and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 112 as residues: Met-1 to Cys-6. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tonsil and colon, combined with the homology to human histiocyte growth factor, the human endogenous viral protein, and B219 strongly indicate that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment and/or prevention, of a variety of hematopoietic and immune system disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation

28

of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2511 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an

29

integer of 15 to 2525, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

5

10

15

20

25 ·

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IICECWEEECQSCRLKITQPREICRMDFLVLFLFYLASVLMGLVLICVCSKTHS

LKGLARGGAQIFSCIIPECLQRAXHGLLHYLFHTRNHTFIVLHLVLQGMVYTE

YTWEVFGYCQELELSLHYLLLPYLLLGVNLFFFTLTCGTNPGIITKANELLFLH

VYEFDEVMFPKNVRCSTCDLRKPARSKHCSVCNWCVHRFDHHCVWVNNCI

GAWNIRYFLIYVLTLTASAATVAIVSTTFLVHLVVMSDLYQETYIDDLGHLHV

MDTVFLIQYLFLTFPRIVFMLGFVVVLSFLLGGYLLFVLYLAATNQTTNEWYR

GDWAWCQRCPLVAWPPSAEPQVHRNIHSHGLRSNLQEIFLPAFPCHERKKQE

(SEQ ID NO: 208). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon and brain and to some extent in all tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and digestive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neurological, gastrointestinal, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine,

30

synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Alternatively, expression of this gene in colon may indicate a role in the detection, prevention and/or treatment of colon diorders such as colon cancer, Crohn's Disease, ulcers, and digestive tract disorders in general. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

31

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1382 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 1396, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

5

10

15

20

25

30

When tested against Reh cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activation site) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates B-cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. This gene maps to chromosome 7, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, and in the developing embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, behavioral, immune, and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developing, immune, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue

32

or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 114 as residues: Lys-60 to Asn-67. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative 10 Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, 15 aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the tissue distribution in developing 20 embryo indicates that the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Alternatively, the biological activity within B-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of 25 immune system disorders. Activation of genes witin B-cells indicates a role for this protein in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of 30 cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions; in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1055 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 1069, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LLSFKIRGLRTEDAGWAQSSSGGLCVRGDAFWMPSSSSGLGSPSRPPSSFLCL
30 LLLLLPPAALALLLFFLDFFPPRAAVSPFLPDHCSARQPRVWRRETLNRSASGL

PCT/US99/15849 WO 00/04140

34

GCWARSTEQGAVGVATGTVLDI SLPASCLSLWPPGPSGGI (SEQ ID NO: 209) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In a specific embodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

QLGLCLTS ASLPPASRCGHQAPLGASDLS AHHS APGFSDSYFTMSCQSSLSRAEILQCPLVPSVSPPTHLPQGRANKSSRASLPLLPQTHWCLFPSARGWRRGIQSG $LPPGGSCTSPRSPPQTLHQHITLVNHNTSYWQSPST \ (SEQ\ ID\ NO:\ 210)\ ,$ HQPPCLLPLAVATRPLWGHLTCLPIILHLVSVTLTSPCLANQAFQGQRSYNAL WCPLFLLLPTSPKGEQTNHPEPACPCFPKLTGVFSLQHVVGAEEFSQVFLLVD PVPVLDHLLKLFTSTSHLLIIIPHIGKAPAPDSLL EELSLSLATHCKVAVARFT 01 (SEQ ID NO: 211). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. Polynucleotides of the invention do not consist of the nucleic acid sequence shown as GeneSeq Accession No. X04377, which is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

5

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, behavioral and neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 115 as residues: Pro-2 to Gly-7, Ser-10 to Ser-16,

35

Pro-52 to Val-62, Arg-64 to Ser-73. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1644 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an

integer of 15 to 1658, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the lysosomal mannosidase alpha-B protein (See Genebank Accession No. P34098) which is thought to be important in protein metabolism. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MAAEGSRFSSQSPGLVDRQGPKCDPSRLVSPWGRHGLRILQIGHHHGRDGQH EATHHLLRVLRAPRVGKADEGAVDSDPSTPLQLKHEAAHAEDHAQQVHVVR RRVVQGRVTFARRGLVPQHFVRPPWVRHIVSGHSESKARSRLFRCRNRSFRR AS (SEQ ID NO: 212), and/or

RLVSPWGRHGLRILQIGHHHGRDGQHEATHHLL RVLRA (SEQ ID NO: 213). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. This gene maps to chromosome 19, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, placenta, fetal liver, and to a lesser extent in most tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, reproductive, and hepatic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hepatic, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

37

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 116 as residues: Asn-34 to Lys-42, Leu-60 to Trp-70. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution predominantly in brain indicates a role in the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntinton's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1063 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 1077, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in spinal cord, Merkel cells, and adipose tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

not limited to, disorders of the nervous and immune systems, particularly those disorders relating to the CNS involving lipid metabolism disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and immune systems and adipose tissue, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in spinal cord, Merkel cells and adipose tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases the nervous systems, such as spinal cord injury, neurodegenerative diseases, muscular dystrophy or obesity. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1191 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1205, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

39

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human uncoupling protein-2 which is thought to be important in energy metabolism, obesity, and the predisposition of hyperinsulinemia (See Genebank Accession No. gi|1857278). Recently, another group published on this gene, designating it brain mitochondrial carrier protein-1 (BCMP1) (J Biol Chem 1998 Dec 18;273(51):34611-5). One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: PTDVLKIRMQAQ (SEQ ID NO: 214), and/or TYEQLKR (SEQ ID NO: 215). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. This gene maps to the X chromosome, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in manic depression brain tissue, epileptic frontal cortex, human erythroleukemia cell line, T-helper cells, and to a lesser extent in endothelial and amygdala cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the central nervous system or hematopoietic/immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system or hematopoietic/immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hemolymphoid, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 118 as residues: Ser-34 to Thr-39, Gln-198 to Leu-205. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

40

The tissue distribution in neural tissues combined with the homology to the human uncoupling protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's

5 Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Alternatively, given the homology to uncoupling proteins, the gene and/or its translation product may also be used in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of thermogenesis disorders such as obesity, cachexia, and hyperinsulinemia. Uncoupling proteins dissipate the proton gradient created from the oxidation of fuels by the electron transport chain, thus releasing stored energy as heat. Dysfunction of thermogenesis can induce disorders such as obesity and cachexia. It is thought that obesity may result from decreased thermogenesis in humans. Alternatively, cachexia is a metabolic state in which energy expenditure exceeds food intake, for example in anorexia nervosa. Uncoupling proteins is useful for the treatment and/or prevention of diseases and/or disorders involved with aberrant metabolic and thermogenic pathways. The following method provides for the determination of respiration uncoupling activity of the polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments and variants of the full length proteins.

15

20

· 25

30

Briefly, yeast are transfected with an expression vector expressing polypeptide of the present invention as previously described by Bouillaud et al., EMBO J., 13:1990 (1994) (incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Rates of growth in liquid medium of transformed yeast are measured in the presence of galactose, which induces expression, as described in International Publication No. WO 98/31396

5

10

15

(incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Instanteous generation times are compared between the polypeptide of the present invention and appropriate controls. An in vivo decrease of membrane potential associated with uncoupling of respiration is analyzed by flow cytometry of yeast labeled with the potential sensitive probe DiOC6 (3) (3,3'-dihexyloxacarbocyanine iodine, Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR). The ability of a polypeptide of the present invention to influence mitochondrial activity and uncouple respiration is thus determined.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1660 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 1674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

- The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with 55 kD deglycosylated zona pellucida protein which is known to be important in egg fertilization (See Genebank Accession No.R39356). Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:
- 25 RPRPSASSLARSASLLPAAHGXGVGGAGGGSSXLRSRYQQLQNEEESGEPEQ
 AAGDAPPPYSSISAESAHXFDYKDESGFPKPPSYNVATTLPSYDEAERTKAEA
 TIPLVPGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIGNDGIF (SEQ ID NO: 216),
 RYQQLQNEEESGEPEQAAGD (SEQ ID NO: 217), and/or
 PGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIG (SEQ ID NO: 218). Polynucleotides encoding
 30 these polypeptides are also provided.

42

Preferred polypeptide fragments of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MLTFFMAFLFNWIGFFLSFCLTTSAAGRYG
AISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPGYFDGQY
WLWWVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKVRKMPET FSNLPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO:

5 219). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

RNNHLL (SEQ ID NO: 222), and/or

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptide varients of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MKKSLENLNRLQVMLLHLTAAFLQRAQHXFDYKDESGFPKPPSYNVATTLPS
YDEAERTKAEATIPLVPGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIGNDGIFMLTFFMAFLF
NWIGFFLSFCLTTSAAGRYGAISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPGYFDGQYWLW
WVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKVR KMPETFSNLPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO: 220),
MLLHLTAAFLQRAQFSTYFPGYFDGQYWLWWVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKV
RKMPETFSN LPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO: 221), MLTFFMAFLFNWIGFFLSFCLT
TSAAGRYGAISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPAFMNSLSRSKRTPAGSESRCRTQ

MKKSLENLNRLQVMLLHLTAAFLQRAHXIL TTRMSLGFQSPHLTM (SEQ ID NO: 223) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult kidney, colon adenocarcinoma, and fetal brain, and to a lesser extent, ubiquitously expression in many tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

43

not limited to, disorders of kidney, colon cancers, and central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal and neural systems, and cancers, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, neural, urogenital, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 119 as residues: Cys-15 to Gly-36. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution adult kidney, colon adenocarcinoma, and fetal brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of kidney diseases, colon cancers, and disorders of the central nervous system. Additionally, the homology to the zona pellucida protein indicates that the gene product is used for male contraceptive development, and infertility diagnosis etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1951 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an

44

integer of 15 to 1965, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the chicken transferrin receptor in addition to a human prostate-specific protein homolog (See Genebank Accession Nos.pir|JH0570|JH0570 and gi|2565338 (AF026380), respectively). This gene also shares significant homology with both the murine and the rat hematopoietic lineage switch 2 proteins (See Genbank Accession Nos. g3169729 and g3851632, respectively), which are induced during an erythroid to myeloid lineage switch.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MTVMDPKQMNVAAAVWAVVSYVVADMEEML PRS (SEQ ID NO: 224). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues, such as liver/spleen and brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pre-natal disorders, anomalies, deficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 120 as residues: Arg-31 to Lys-37, Lys-58 to Glu-65,

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

30

Asp-157 to Gly-168, Ile-219 to Gly-225, Ala-260 to Ser-268, Thr-276 to Glu-282. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of pre-natal disorders, anomalies and deficiencies. The homology to the hematopoietic lineage switch 2 proteins indicates that The translation product of this gene is useful for the detection and/or treatment of immune system disorders. In addition, the homology to the transferrin receptor indicates that the translation product of the present invention may have utility in the regulation of iron metabolism as well as the numerous genes under the stringent control of physiologic iron levels. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1849 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 1863, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRVRSREPVAGAPGCGTAGPPAMATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAHC
QTPPSDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIIIYLSILGLLL
LYMVYLTLVEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLARSRSRANV

46

LNKVEYAQQRWKLQVQEQRKSVFDRHVVLS (SEQ ID NO: 225).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

· 15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 72 - 88 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 89 to 167 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

A preferred polypeptide varient of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAHCQTPPRISRMSDVNVSALPIKKNS
GHIYNKNISQKDCDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIII
YLSILGLLLLYMVYLTLVEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLA
RSRSRANVLNKVEYGTAALEASSPRAAKSLSLTGMLSSANWGIEFKVTRKKQ
ADNWKGTDWVLLGFILIPC (SEQ ID NO: 226). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain tissue, and to a lesser extent in other cell types and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system, such as depression, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, mania, dementia, paranoia, addictive behavior, sleep disorders, epilepsy, transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (TSE), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD). Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developmental, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic

47

fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 121 as residues: Gln-110 to Pro-120, Val-152 to Val-159. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of developmental, degenerative and behavioral conditions of the brain and nervous system. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of schizophrenia, Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (TSE), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD), mania, depression, dementia, paranoia, addictive behavior, obsessive-compulsisve disorder and sleep disorders. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1612 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an

48

integer of 15 to 1626, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a recently published gene Dysferlin, which is thought to be a skeletal muscle gene that is mutated in Miyoshi myopathy and limb girdle muscular dystrophy (See Genbank Accession No. g3600028, and Nat. Genet. 20 (1), 31-36 (1998)).

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, fetal heart tissue, and T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunodeficiency, tumor necrosis, lymphomas, auto-immunities, cancer, inflammation, anemias (leukemia) and liver disorders, vascular disorders, and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the liver and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, developmental, vascular, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, bile, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders including: leukemias, lymphomas, auto-immunities, immunodeficiencies (e.g., AIDS), immuno-supressive conditions (transplantation) and hematopoeitic disorders. In addition this gene product is applicable in conditions of general

PZ030PCT

5

10

15

20

25

30

microbial infection, inflammation or cancer. Expression in liver may suggest a role for this gene product in the treatment and detection of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Alternatively, the tissue distribution in fetal heart tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Additionally, the homology to the dysferlin gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diseases related to degenerative myopathies that are characterized by the weakness and atrophy of muscles without neural degradation; such as Duchenne and Becker's muscular dystropies. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 591 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 605, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in haemopoietic cells and tumor cells, such as pancreatic tumor tissue, and to a lesser extent in bladder cells.

50

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, haemopoietic disorders, diseases of the renal and pancreatic systems, and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemopoietic, pancreatic, and renal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pancreas, renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the renal, pancreatic and haemopoietic systems, and cancers thereof. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 917 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 931, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

25

10

15

20

51

This gene is expressed primarily in liver tissue, cancer cells and fetal lung tissue, and to a lesser extent in dendritic cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders, diseases of developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetus, metabolic systems and cancers, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, metabolic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 124 as residues: His-44 to Gly-49. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the fetus, metabolic systems and cancers. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1393 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 1407, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in central nervous system tissues and cancers, such as endometrial tumors, and to a lesser extent in other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the CNS and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and cancerous tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 125 as residues: Tyr-16 to Ser-22, Asp-209 to Leu-215. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

53

The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in endometrial tumors. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1512 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 1526, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with low-density lipoprotein receptor (See Genbank Accession No. >dbj|BAA24580.1), which is thought to be important in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis and other disorders.

54

The translation product of this gene also shares sequence homology with a rat homolog of the human CD94 (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAC10220.1).

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages, eosinophils, neutrophil and other cells of the haemopoietic and immune system.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune and haemopoietic systems and diseases of the endothelial and vascular system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, haemopoietic and vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 126 as residues: Lys-9 to Ala-17, Met-55 to Leu-61, Tyr-105 to Cys-127, Asp-132 to Lys-141, Ser-165 to Tyr-172, Pro-178 to Met-186, His-222 to Gln-227. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution and homology to LDL receptor and rat CD94 homolog indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the immune, haemopoietic and vascular systems. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. Expression of this gene product in eosinophils and macrophage also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune

55

function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1723 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1737, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

10

20

25

30

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MAAAGRLPSSWALFSPLLAGLALLGVGPVPARALHNVTAELFGAEAWGTLA AFGDLNSDKQTDLFVLRERNDLIVFLADQNAPYFKPKVKVSFKNHSALITSVV PGDYDGDSQMDVLLTYLPKNYAKSELGAVIFWGQNQTLDPNNMTILNRTFQ DEPLIMDFNGDLIPDIFGITNESNQPQILLGGNLSWHPALTTTSKMRIPHSHAFI DLTEDFTADLFLTTLNATTSTFQFEIWENLDGNFSVSTILEKPQNMMVVGQSA FADFDGDGHMDHLLPGCEDKNCQKSTIYLVRSGMKQWVPVLQDFSNKGTL WGFVPFVDEQQPTEIPIPITLHIGDYNMDGYPDALVILKNTSGSNQQAFLLENV PCNNASCEEARRMFKVYWELTDLNQIKDAMVATFFDIYEDGILDIVVLSKGY TKNDFAIHTLKNNFEADAYFVKVIVLSGLCS NDCPRR (SEQ ID NO: 227). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT

56

signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and placental tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues including cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain disorders and diseases of developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 127 as residues: Leu-56 to Thr-62, Gln-80 to Pro-87, Gly-106 to Gln-113, Pro-122 to Lys-127, Gln-138 to Asn-146. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neural tissues and developing tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the central nervous system, disorders of developing systems, and cancers. The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful

57

for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product is produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product is produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

58

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2228 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 2242, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

10

15

20

25

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKKHKAPVIDIGIANTGKFIMTASSDTTVLIWSLK GQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCGFTPDVKVWEVCFGKKGEFQEV VRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWKLWDTXVEYKKKQDPY LLKTGRFEEAAGAXPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHLYNTRRGEKEECFERVH GECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAMVEEMQGHLKRASNEST RQRLQQQLTQAQETLKSLGALKK (SEQ ID NO: 228). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. Recently, another group published this gene, naming it WS beta-transducin repeats protein (See Human Genetics 103 (5), 590-599 (1998); which is hereby incorporated herein by reference), in which it was suggested that the protein is involved in William's Disease.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 12 - 28 of the amino acid sequence referenced in

59

Table I for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5

10

15

20

25

30

VIRHEGSTNMELSQMSXLMGLSVLLGLLALMATAAVXRGWLRAGEERSGRP
ACQKANGFPPDKSSGSKKQKQYQRIRKEKPQQHNFTHRLLAAALKSHSGNIS
CMDFSSNGKYLATCADDRTIRIWSTKDFLQREHRSMRANVELDHATLVRFSP
DCRAFIVWLANGDTLRVFKMTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKKHKAPVIDIGIAN
TGK

FIMTASSDTTVLIWSLKGQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCGFTPDVK VWEVCFGKKGEFQEVVRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWK LWDTXVEYKKKQDPYLLKTGRFEEAAGAXPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHL YNTRRGEKEECFERVHGECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAM VEEMQGHLKRASNESTRQRLQQQLTQAQETLKSLGALKK (SEQ ID NO: 229). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in testes, synovial sarcoma and fetal tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the reproductive and developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testicular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene

60

expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in testes tissue, synovial sarcoma, and fetal tissues, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the reproductive and developing systems, and cancers. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. This protein is useful for

5

10

15

30

the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of William's Disease. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2221 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 2235, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid
sequence positions 1-363, 2-363, 4-363, 5-363, 30-363, 31-363, 32-363, 75-363, 76363 and 82-363 of the following amino acid sequence:

MSVMVVRKKVTRKWEKLPGRNTFCCDGRVMMARQKGIFYLTLFLILGTCTL
FFAFECRYLAVQLSPAIPVFAAMLFLFSMATLLRTSFSDPGVIPRALPDEAAFIE
MEIEATNGAVPQGQRPPPRIKNFQINNQIVKLKYCYTCKIFRPPRASHCSICDN
CVERFDHHCPWVGNCVGKRNYRYFYLFILSLSLLTIYVFAFNIVYVALKSLKI
GFLETLKETPGTVLEVLICFFTLWSVVGLTGFHTFLVALNQTTNEDIKGSWTG
KNRVQNPYSHGNIVKNCCEVLCGPLPPSVLDRRGILPLEESGSRPPSTQETSSS
LLPQSPAPTEL NSNEMPEDSSTPEEMPPPEPPPQEAAEAEK (SEQ ID NO:
230). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide varient of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MLFLFSMATLLRTSFSDPGVIPRALPDEAA

62

FIEMEIEATNGA VPQGQRPPPRIKNFQINNQIVKLKYCYTCKIFRPPRASHCSIC DNCVE RFDHHCPWVGNCVGKRNYRYFYLFILSLSLLTIYVFAFNIVYVALK SLKIGFLETLKGNS WNCSRSPHLLLYTLVRRGTDWISYFPRGSQ PDNQ (SEQ ID NO: 231). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovarian and endometrial tumors, fetal liver, spleen and brain tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the developing systems, and cancers of the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing, female reproductive and fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 129 as residues: Pro-44 to Lys-54, Cys-88 to His-95, Val-103 to Tyr-108, Gln-181 to Ser-190, Thr-192 to Ile-206, Glu-233 to Ser-245, Ser-252 to Ala-286. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in developing systems indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of developing and fetal systems, and cancers. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in ovarian and endometrial tumor tissues indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the detection, diagnosis, and/or treatment of cancers of the female reproductive system. Accordingly, preferred are antibodies

63

which specifically bind a portion of The translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting these tumors. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting these tumors in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. The above embodiments, as well as other treatments and diagnostic tests (kits and methods), are more particularly described elsewhere herein.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2957 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 2971, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in normal and cancerous colon tissue, macrophages, endothelial cells and placental tissue, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, colon cancer and gastrointestinal disorders, immune disorders, vascular diseases and disorders of developing systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

64

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, vascular and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, gastrointestinal, developmental, vascular, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 130 as residues: Thr-27 to Ser-33. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in macrophage, endothelial and placental tissues, and normal and cancerous colon tissues, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of immune, gastrointestinal and vascular disorders and diseases. Expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Accordingly, preferred are antibodies which specifically bind a portion of the translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting colon cancer. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting colon cancer in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. The above embodiments, as well as other treatments and diagnostic tests (kits and methods), are more particularly described elsewhere herein. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in placental tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders

10

15

20

25

30

of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product is produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta and endothelial cells also indicates that this gene product is produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Additionally, expression of this gene product in macrophage also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

66

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1149 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 1163, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

.5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares homology with HNK-sulfotransferase, which directs glycan synthesis (see Genbank Accession no. AF033827).

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T cells, osteoclastoma, and glioblastoma, and to a lesser extent in various other normal and transformed cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation, immune defects, cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hemopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 131 as residues: Pro-32 to Gly-48, Gln-63 to Thr-69, Pro-77 to Trp-84, Val-88 to Leu-94. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

67

The tissue distribution in T-cells and various types of neoplasms indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, study and/or treatment of inflammatory and general immune defects, and various types of neoplasms. Expression of this gene product in T cells strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in various cancerous tissues indicates that the translation product of the gene is useful for the detection, diagnosis, and/or treatment of these cancers, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

PZ030PCT

5

10

15

20

25

30

68

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 LHECLPGSISYLHPRTPWLCLPPQHLSFSTFSPPWQPAMSPVPGTGGPPCGL (SEQ ID NO: 232), and/or MLPLLIICLLPAIEGKNCLRCWPELSALIDYDLQILWVTPGPPTELSQSIHSLFLE DNNFLKPWYLDRDHLEEETAKFFTQVHQAIKTLRDDKTVLLEEIYTHKNLFT ERLNKISDGLKEKGAPPLHECLPGSISYLHPRTPWLCLPPQHLSFSTFSPPWQP 10 AMSPVPGTGGPPCGL (SEQ ID NO: 233). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, testes and activated T cells, and to a lesser extent in various other normal and transformed cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, reproductive and inflammatory conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neural, immune and male reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 132 as residues: Gly-41 to Leu-46, Asp-67 to Thr-75, Ile-114 to Ala-123. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

69

The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue, testes tissue, and activated T-cells, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis, and/or treatment of neurological, reproductive and immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10.

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell type. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in testes tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

70

detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 867 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 881, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with some human and rodent melanoma and leukocyte specific antigens (see, for example, Genbank accession nos: gi|189384, gi|205898 and gi|180926). In addition, The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Tetraspan protein (see, for example, Genbank accession number: GI 3152703). Therefore, it is likely that the polypeptide of this gene shares some biological functions, such as cell-to-cell signaling, adhesion, proliferation, and differentiation with Tetraspan.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 52-68 and 197 - 213 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed

71

that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins.

The transmembrane 4 superfamily (TM4SF) or tetraspan superfamily has at least 16 members (including CD9, CD20, CD37, CD53, CD63, CD81, CD82, A15, CO-029, Sm23, RDS, Uro B, Uro A, SAS, Rom-1, PETA3, and YKK8), is the second biggest subfamily among CD antigen superfamily, and activation antigen of T-cells. All TM4SF member contains four putative transmembrane domains, two extracellular loops, and two short cytoplasmic tails. They are variously expressed on Immature, early, mature, activated lymphocytes, monocytes, macrophages, granulocytes, platelets, eosinophils, basophils, certain leukemic and lymphoma cells, and a variety of other cells and tissues. CD9 cell surface protein is expressed by both hematopoietic and neural cells, and may play a role for CD9 in intercellular signaling in the immune and nervous system. CD63 is a 53-Kd lysosomal membrane glycoprotein that has been identified as a platelet activation molecule, which play important role in cell adhesion of platelets and endothelial cells. Increased mRNA for CD63 antigen was found in atherosclerotic lesions of Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, suggesting a potential role of CD63 in progression of atherosclerosis. CD63 is also a mast cell marker.

10

15

20

25

30

CD82 was originally identified as the target of several mAbs inhibitory to syncytium formation induced by human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-I), the etiological agent of adult T-cell leukemia. Therefore, this gene could be a target for the development of a drug for this leukemia. CD81 is the target of an antiproliferative antibody. A diverse group of human cell lines, including hematolymphoid, neuroectodermal, and mesenchymal cells, express the CD81 protein. Many of the lymphoid cell lines, in particular those derived from large cell lymphomas, were susceptible to the antiproliferative effects of the antibody. CD81 may therefore play an important role in the regulation of lymphoma cell growth. CD9, CD20, CD37, CD63, CD81 and CD82 have been implicated in the regulation of cell growth, adhesion, and signal transduction of B, T lymphocytes and some other non-lymphoid cells. They associate with CD2, CD21, CD4, CD8, MHC Class II molecules, integrins, function as co-receptor for T, B and other lymphoid cells. Some

72

TM4SF are leukocyte antigens, highly expressed in activated leukocytes, lymphocytes, are highly specific surface marker for lymphoblastic leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, and neuroblastoma. CD9 has been show to be involved in cell motility and tumor metastasis. These antigen could be a valuable immunogen or target to implement active and passive immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Others have been shown to be involved in inhibition of prostate cancer metastasis. This gene has close homology to C33 antigen (CD82), whic is a member of the transmembrane 4 superfamily (TMSF) and activation antigen of T- cells. C33 Ag (CD82 was originally identified as the target of several mAbs inhibitory to syncytium formation induced by human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-I), the etiological agent of adult T-cell leukemia. Therefore, this gene could be very important target for developing drug for leukemia. Other members of this family are Sm23, CO-029, R2, TAPA-1, CD9, CD37, CD53, and CD63. CD63 is a 53-Kd lysosomal membrane glycoprotein that has been identified as a platelet activation molecule.

5

10

15

20

25

30

There is strong evidence indicating that CD63 and Pltgp40, a platelet membrane glycoprotein are the same molecule and that CD63/Pltgp40 is identical to the well-characterized, stage-specific melanoma-associated antigen ME491. These antigen could be valuable immunogens or target to implement active and passive immunotherapy in patients with cancer.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue (kidney, heart, liver, spleen, brain), macrophages, dendritic cells, retina and to a lesser extent in various other tissues, mostly of lymphoid origin or epithelial cell types. In addition This gene is expressed in cancerous tissues (e.g. breast).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders and cancers in a variety of organs and cell types. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at

73

significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, proliferating, immune, hematopoietic, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid, spinal fluid, or amniotic fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 133 as residues: Tyr-123 to Tyr-131, Cys-134 to Ser-145, Tyr-234 to Tyr-244. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution fetal cells and tissues and homology to tumor antigens indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, treatment and diagnosis of lymphoid and epithelial disorders and neoplasms. Additionally, tissue distribution in immune cells and other tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting hematopoesis, including cancers. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity

74

disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue

WO 00/04140

markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The translation product of this gene shares limited sequence homology with VEGF which is thought to be important in regulation of endothelial cell growth.

Therefore, it is likely that the protein encoded by this gene would share some similar biological functions.

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed in brain.

76

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, nervous system disease and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 134 as residues: Thr-25 to Pro-46. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

77

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed, tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1150 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 1164, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human p150 which is thought to be important in signal transduction in neuronal cells.

Therefore, it is likely that the protein encoded by this polynucleotide would share some similar biological functions with p150.

This gene is expressed primarily in whole embryo and cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and growth defects/disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS, expression of this gene

78

at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of central nervous system, neurodevelopmental, cognitive, and memory disorders. The tissue distribution also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked

79

by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

80

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1091 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 1105, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

10

15

20

30

This gene is expressed primarily in PMA stimulated HL-60 cells and to a lesser extent in 6 week embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting cell differentiation, particularly hematopoietic disorders and/or defects. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 136 as residues: Pro-61 to Asp-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study of cellular differentiation and for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. The tissue distribution also

81

5

10

15

20

25

30

indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types Aditionally, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue

82

differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1248 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 1262, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

This gene is expressed primarily in colon.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders and/or defects of the digestive tract including but not limited to cancers of the gastrointestinal tract. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at

83

significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the digestive system particulary disorders involving the colon. Further, expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the colon and/or other gastrointestinal tissue including, but not limited to, stomach, small intestine, large intestine, and rectum.

10

15

20

25

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 503 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 517, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

This gene is expressed primarily in blood cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as
reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a
biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

84

not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 138 as residues: Pro-19 to Cys-29, Thr-35 to Glu-44, Val-72 to Lys-78. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the immune and hematopoietic system. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 844 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an

85

integer of 15 to 858, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed in multiple tissue systems such as brain, immune cells, prostate, uterus, testes, placenta, and fetal heart as well as in cancerous tissues such as ovarian tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune, reproductive, urogenital, and central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous sytem and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, reproductive, urogenital, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 139 as residues: Tyr-33 to Lys-38. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, urogenital, reproductive, and central nervous systems. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in ovarian tumors. The tissue

86

distribution in central nervous system tissues also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic 5 disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo. . Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or 10 immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are 15 described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in

20

25

30

87

5

10

15

20

25

30

proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution in uterus indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution in testes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed

88

against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 6093 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 6107, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed in a wide range of tissue systems such as brain, immune cells, fetal liver, kidney, testes, breast, and pancreas as well as cancerous tissue such as ovarian tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the central nervous system, immune system, urogenital, and reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, CNS, urogenital, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

89

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 140 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-7, Asp-32 to Pro-43, Ser-96 to Arg-102. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, reproductive, urogenital and central nervous systems. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in ovarian tumors. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities,

90

such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue

differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 689 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 703, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages and fetal cells and to a lesser extent in cancerous ovarian tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune diseases, disorders of developing tissues, and cancer.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in

providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of developmental abnormalities and disorders of the immune systems. The tissue distribution cancerous ovaries indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Expression of this gene product in macrophage cells strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). This gene product may have clinical utility in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or

93

other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the

polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders such as melanomas.

10

15

20

25

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 625 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 639, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, bone marrow, brain, and fetal 30 cells.

95

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders, Limbic system disfunction/defects and disorders of the immune system and developing systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, Limbic system and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 142 as residues: Ala-84 to Gln-93. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, Limbic system, CNS and developing systems. Expression of this gene product in bone marrow, eosinophils, and neutrophils strongly indicates a role for this protein in hematopoiesis and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). This gene product may have clinical utility in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune

96

Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury.

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Additionally, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the

97

"Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 853 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an

98

integer of 15 to 867, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary and to a lesser extent in fetal tissue, colon, and immune cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ovarian cancer, gastrointestinal and immune system disorders.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, gastrointestinal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 143 as residues: Ile-23 to Ala-29. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of ovarian cancer and related metastases. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The tissue distribution in colon tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders involving the gastrointestinal tract. This may include diseases associated with digestion and food absorption, as well as hematopoietic disorders involving the

99

Peyer's patches of the small intestine, or other hematopoietic cells and tissues within the body. Similarly, expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates again involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their

100

interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1555 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 1569, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

5

10

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with retrovirus-related reverse transcriptase pseudogene. In addition, this gene shares homology with human interferon-beta (Genseq accession number T35524; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference), therefore, it is likely that this gene and the protein encoded by this gene shares some similar biological functions with this protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily

101

fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex and homology to retrovirus-related reverse transcriptase pseudogene and human interferon-beta indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurodegenerative diseases of the brain, particularly of the frontal cortex. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, multiple schlerosis, cystic fibrosis, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

102

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1182 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 1196, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells, brain, fetal tissue, and cancerous tissues (such as testes, stomach, lung, pancreas, ovaries) and to a lesser extent in other numerous tissues including, but not limited to, testes and kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and immune cells expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic

epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 145 as residues: Lys-23 to Lys-35, Met-46 to Tyr-52.

Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

103

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurodegenerative disorders of the frontal cortex, as well as, cancer or a number of tissues including but not limited to testes, stomach, lung, pancreas, and ovaries. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell

104

lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent

of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 931 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 945, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

106

This gene is expressed primarily in epithelioid sarcoma and to a lesser extent in pancreatic carcinoma, aorta endothelial cells induced with TNF-alpha, and amniotic cells induced with TNF. This gene is also expressed, to a lesser extent, in cancerous lung and ovary tissue and fetal tissue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, epithelioid sarcoma and related cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 146 as residues: Tyr-39 to Arg-51. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of certain cancers, including epithelioid sarcoma and pancreatic carcinoma. The tissue distribution in tumors of lung, ovary, and pancreas origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of

107

developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5 ·

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including

108

blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 474 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an

109

integer of 15 to 488, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PPVPPWISLPLTGSPPRPGFVPVSPFCFSPMTNGHQVLLLLLLTSAVAAGPWPQ VHAGQWGWMCLPPGLPSVQARSGLGGLPGGPQWVPGGARGY (SEQ ID NO: 234). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal and infant tissue, particularly infant brain and fetal liver/spleen libraries, and to a lesser extent in breast, ovary tumor, pharynx carcinoma, endometrial stromal cells, thymus, islet cell tumors, and adult cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and breast, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, developmental, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in developing cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis

110

and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. The expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

PCT/US99/15849

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2846 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 2860, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IQQWGDSVLGRRCRDLLLQLYLQRPELRVPVPEVLLHSEGAASSSVCKLDGLI HRFITLLADTSDSRALENRGADASMACRKLAVAHPLLLLRHLPMIAALLHGR THLNFQEFRQQNHLSCFLHVLGLLELLQPHVFRSEHQGALWDCLLSFIRLLLN YRKSSRHLAAFINKFVQFIHKYITYNAPAAISFLQKHADPLHDLSFDNSDLVM LKSLLAGLSLPSRDDRTDRGLDEEGEEESSAGSLPLVSVSLFTPLTAAEMAPY MKRLSRGQTVEDLLEVLSDIDEMSRRRPEILSFFSTNLQRLMSSAEECCRNLA FSLALRSMQNSPSIAAAFLPTFMYCLGSQDFEVVQTALRNLPEYALLCQEHA AVLLHRAFLVGMYGQMDPSAQISEALRILHMEAVM (SEQ ID NO: 235). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast cancer, and to a lesser extent in a variety of other cancers, including uterine cancer, synovial sarcoma, and pharynx carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer; proliferative diseases and/or disroders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For

112

a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the breast, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, breast, proliferative, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, breast milk, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 148 as residues: Glu-35 to His-41, Ser-62 to Ala-67, Pro-145 to Leu-155, Glu-157 to Ser-163, Arg-190 to Val-197, Asp-208 to Pro-215, Ser-247 to Pro-252. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in breast cancer tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of cancer. Elevated expression of this gene product in cancers, such as breast cancer, suggest that it is involved in the abnormal proliferation of cells, dedifferentiation, angiogenesis, and other processes that accompany the development of cancer. Thus, therapeutics targeted against this gene product is useful therapeutic products in and of themselves. Alternately, expression of this gene product at elevated levels in breast tissue is reflective of expression within breast lymph nodes, and may suggest a hematopoietic role for this protein. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the

polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1545 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1559, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The translation product of this gene shares limited sequence homology with cytochrome-c oxidase. An alternative embodiment is the polypeptide comprising the following amino acid sequence:

MLLKHLQRMVSVPQVKASALKVVTLTANDKTSVSFSSLPGQGVIYNVIVWD
30 PFLNTSAAYIPAHTYACSFEAGEGSCASLGRVSSKVFFTLFALLGFFICFFGHR
FWKTELFFIGFIIMGFFFYILITRLTPIKYDVNLILTAVTGSVGGMFLVAVWWR

114

FGILSICMLCVGLVLGFLISSVTFFTPLGNLKIFHDDGVFWVTFSCIAILIPVVF MGCLRILNILTCGVIGSYSVVLAIDSYWSTSLSYITLNVLKRALNKDFHRAFTN VPFQTNDFIILAVWGMLAVSGITLQIRRERGRPFFPPHPYKLWKQERERRVTNI LDPSYHIPPLRERLYGRLTQIKGLFQKEQPAGERTPLLL (SEQ ID NO: 236).

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5

10

15

20

25

30

WARLRGPGAHARTSPQPWRGPSPAQAAMGFLQLLVVXVLXSEHRVAGAAE VFGNSSEGLIEFSVGKFRYF

ELNRPFPEEAILHDISSNVTFLIFQIHSQYQNTTVSFSPRRRSPTM (SEQ ID NO: 237). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in keratinocytes, brain, and spinal cord and to a lesser extent in hematopoietic cells and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; hematopoietic disorders; integumentary disroders; immune dysfunction; learning disabilities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, neural, developmental, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain and spinal cord cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

115

diagnosis and treatment of a variety of neurological and hematopoietic disorders. For example, elevated levels of expression of this gene product in brain and spinal cord indicates that it is involved in neurodegenerative disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Alternately, expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells indicates that it is involved in the proliferation, differentiation, survival, and activation of all hematopoietic lineages, including stem and progenitor cells. Expression of this gene product in keratinocytes indicates that it is involved in normal skin function, and could be involved in skin disorders, dermatitis, and fibrosis. The protein is useful in detecting, treating, and/or preventing congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's Disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's Disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e.wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox,

5

10

15

20

molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders (i.e., arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, etc.), autoimmune disorders (i.e., rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, etc.), dwarfism, spinal deformation, joint abnormalities, amd chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2050 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 2064, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30 PRVRPASPPVRSPARWGSMAGSPLLWGPRAGGVGLLVLLLLGLFRPPPALCA RPVKEPRGLSAASPPLARLALLAASGGQCPEVRRRGRCRPGAGAGASAGAER

117

QERARAEAQRLRISRRASWRSCCASGAPPATLIRLWAWTTTPTRLQRSSLALC SAPALTLPP (SEQ ID NO: 238). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in human pituitary and to a lesser extent in pineal gland, and other areas of the brain.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pituitary dysfunction; abnormal growth; neurological defects; insufficient milk secretion; abnormal smooth muscle contraction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, developmental, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, breast milk, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 150 as residues: Pro-36 to Gly-42, Pro-64 to Ala-76, Gly-83 to Ala-90, Ser-100 to Cys-108, Thr-126 to Ser-135. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution primarily in pituitary cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in the pituitary indicates that it is possibly a hormone-like substance that either controls pituitary development itself, or various processes controlled by the pituitary. These include growth, milk secretion, smooth muscle contraction, diuresis, blood pressure, and homeostasis. Thus, this gene product may have numerous clinical

118

applications. Expression of this gene product in other regions of the brain also indicates that it is involved in normal neurological function, and is useful in the treatment of a variety of neurological disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Biological Activity", "Hyperproliferative Disorders", and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Example 11, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein can be used for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Addison's Disease, Cushing's Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-,hypoparathyroidism) , hypothallamus, and testes. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1036 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1050, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRVRLATPNIWDLSMLFAFISLLVMLPTWWIVSSWLVWGVILFVYLVIRALRL

PZ030PCT

119

WRTAKLQVTLKKYSVHLEDMATNSRAFTNLVRKALRLIQETEVISRGFTLVS
AACPFNKAGQHPSQHLIGLRKAVYRTLRANFQAARLATLYMLKNYPLNSES
DNVTNYICVVPFKELGLGLSEEQISEEEAHNFTDGFSLPALKVLFQLWVAQSS
EFFRRLALLLSTANSPPGPLLTPALLPHRILSDVTQGLPHAHSACLEELKRSYE
FYRYFETQHQSVPQCLSKTQQKSRELNNVHTAVRSLQLHLKALLNEVIILEDE
LEKLVCTKETQELVSEAYPILEQKLKLIQPHVQASNNCWEEAISQVDKLLRRN
TDKKGKPEIACENPHCTVSTFEAAYSTHCRQRSNPRGAGIRSLCR (SEQ ID
NO: 239). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 7 - 23 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 24 to 390 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and placenta and to a lesser extent in pancreatic tumors and hematopoietic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer; pancreatic cancer; prostate dysfunction; hematopoietic disorders; reproductive diseases and/or disorders, and pancreatitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, prostate, pancease, placental, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, seminal fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or

120

another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 151 as residues: Pro-85 to Ser-94, Pro-127 to Thr-136, Glu-154 to Glu-160, Phe-240 to Ser-250, Leu-255 to Leu-265, Leu-341 to Lys-351, Thr-372 to Gly-384. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

20

30

The tissue distribution in prostate and placental cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of reproductive disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in the prostate indicates that it is involved in normal prostate function, and is a diagnostic marker for prostate cancer. Alternately, expression of this gene product in placenta indicates that it may play a role in normal vascular function, and is involved in such processes as angiogenesis and endothelial cell chemotaxis. Thus, this gene product is useful in the treatment of myocardial infarction, cancer, ischemia, and diabetic retinopathy. Expression of this gene product in placenta may also be indicative of fetal health and development.

Similarly, expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells indicates that it is involved in the proliferation, differentiation, survival, or activation of all hematopoietic cell lineages. Finally, expression of this gene product in pancreatic cancers indicates that it may play a role in cancer in general, or in pancreatic function. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases

and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2519 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 2533, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

10

15

20

25

30

When tested against Jurkat and K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) and ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter elements, respectively. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid, leukemia, and to a lesser extent, other immune or hematopoietic cells and tissue cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells.

122

Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. ISRE is also a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

AAPHPPLLRPLCLWCPLWPAWPLRGRPRSAWKRWPPLPVGPAKLGCSMTTR QPTAVSWPCWLMSSSLSTACLAWTLTGSLAREATRRARSLSPTWNCSARQV PPSPPHSGLGRRGWAHCHLT CLLVTQLFRVGRIHPILSLPLVT (SEQ ID NO: 240). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and placenta.

10

15

20

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular diseases; aberrant angiogenesis; neurological disorders; learning disorders; placental insufficiency; and fetal distress. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and neurological systems (CNS/PNS), expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, reproductive, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e.,

123

the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 152 as residues: Met-1 to Thr-7, Glu-36 to Ser-43, Pro-46 to Gly-63. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain and placental cells and tissues, combined with the detected GAS and ISRE biological activities, indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neural, reproductive, and vascular diseases and/or disorders. neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Expression of this gene product in placenta indicates that it may play a role in blood vessel development or function, as the placenta is a highly vascularized organ. Thus, this gene product is involved in such processes as angiogenesis, endothelial cell chemotaxis, and vascular cord formation. Thus, it is useful in the treatment of such conditions as myocardial infarction; ischemia; and cancer. Alternately, expression of this gene product in the brain indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, or function of neurons, and thus is useful in the diagnosis and treatment of such neurological disorders as ALS, schizophrenia, and

124

Alzheimer's Disease. It may likewise be involved in learning disorders as well. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement.

Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 885 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 899, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LQLASQSAGIKGMSHCARPTFLTLLLASCFWAAAIPNRNVILSVSFRPLHMQ FTLSILVFILRILILLRSFL (SEQ ID NO: 241). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 40 - 56 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 57 to 60 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

125

This gene is expressed primarily in spleen derived from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic lymphocytic leukemia; hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune function; cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in spleen cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of hematopoietic disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Elevated expression of this protein in the spleens of patients with CLL indicates that it is a useful marker for thi's Disease. Alternately, it is associated with the development and/or progression of the disease, and is a useful target for therapeutic intervention. Additionally, this gene

product may play more general roles in hematopoiesis, and may serve to control cellular decisions regarding proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of all hematopoietic cell lineages. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1065 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 1079, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

10

15

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a putative tyrosine protein kinase from the Chilo iridescent virus. See, for example, Genbank accession no. gi|2738451 (AF003534). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with tyrosine kinase and signaling proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed in a variety of tissues, including microvascular endothelial cells, dendritic cells, and fetal tissues. as well as several tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

127

not limited to, vascular, immune, and developmental diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, developmental, proliferative, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 154 as residues: Ala-21 to Lys-31, Arg-41 to Cys-56, Thr-92 to Cys-102, Arg-132 to Val-137, Lys-152 to Ile-159, Pro-199 to Ser-205, Arg-210 to Asp-219, Ser-225 to Lys-230, Tyr-236 to Ala-241, Lys-243 to Leu-249, Thr-375 to Asp-381. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution and homology to a tyrosine kinase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancer. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities,

128

such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1914 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an

129

integer of 15 to 1928, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 2 - 18 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer and immune suppression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 155 as residues: Gly-63 to Ser-72. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a marker for neutrophil monitoring in cancer and/or immune suppressed patients and/or during chemotherapy or radiation therapy. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and

130

elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

131

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 767 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 781, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

This gene is expressed primarily in IL-1 and LPS induced neutrophils, and to a lesser extent, in fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, and neural diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer and immune suppression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 156 as residues: Ile-28 to Trp-37, Ser-68 to Lys-81. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a marker in neutrophils to monitor patients who are immune suppressed or cancer patients during chemotherapy or radiation therapy. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in

132

regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

133

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1180 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 1194, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, urogenital diseases and/or disorders, particularly prostate cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urogenital system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., urogenital, prostate, renal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 157 as residues: Arg-30 to Gln-36. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate cancer cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, treatment and diagnosis of prostate cancer and other urogenital disorders. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis,

134

treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

135

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1663 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1677, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

A preferred polypeptide of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MVLVLRHPLCARERAFREPGRGLLTRTGQHDGAPAVTAVPGPLGAVAAAEG RRSAWGAGGSSPPRKVLWGDMRGRRAGVDVLGPALSSEAAGAEARGWGM PGMGVGVGASETRGALFLGREGVHGPCPMDGLGPWPWGPW (SEQ ID NO: 242). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in rejected kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders affecting the kidney. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urinary tract, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., urogenital, renal, kidney, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 158 as residues: Ala-30 to Gly-36, Asp-45 to Trp-50, Lys-65 to Cys-71, Pro-80 to Cys-87. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

136

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates the protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. The protein is useful for modulating the immune response to aberrant proteins, as may exist in proliferating cells and tissues. Such modulation of the immune response would also show utility in inhibiting the rejection of transplanted tissues, particularly of the renal system. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1223 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 1237, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with both human and mouse Fibulin-2 which is an extracellular matrix protein found in heart tissue (See Genbank Accession Nos. emb|CAA57876.1 and emb|CAA53040.1, respectively; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated

herein by reference; for example, J. Cell Biol. 123 (5), 1269-1277 (1993)). Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MGPAVKMWTNAWKGLDDCHYNQLCENTPGGHRCSCPRGYRMQGPSLPCL

DVNECLQLPKACAYQCHNLQGSYRCLCPPGQTLLRDGKACTSLERNGQNVT

TVSHRGPLLPWLRPWASIPGTSYHAWVSLRPGPMALSSVGRAWCPPGFIRQN

GVCTDLDECRVRNLCQHACRNTEGSYQCLCPAGYRLLPSGKNCQDINECEEE

SIECGPGQMCFNTRGSYQCVDTPCPATYRQGPSPGTCFRRCSQDCGTGGPSTL

QYRLLPLPLGVRAHHDVARLTAFSEVGVPANRTELSMLEPDPRSPFALRPLRA

GLGAVYTRRALTRAGLYRLTVRAAAPRHQSVFVLLIAVSPYPY (SEQ ID NO:

243). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MRVLVVTIAPIYWALARESGEALNGHSLTGGKFRQSHTWSLLQGAAHDDPV ARGLDPDGLLLLDVVVNGVVPGRAWLTQIFKCRTLKKHYVQTRAWPAVRG LHTALLPGRPPLVPTLQPQHPVQRGPGPPAPAGAAPAGLSYQLGL (SEQ ID NO: 244). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

following amino acid sequence:

HASGAFLVVRGEPQGSWGSMTGVINGRKFGVATLNTSVMQEAHSGVSSIHSS
IRHVPANVGPLMRVLVVTIAPIYWALARESGEALNGHSLTGGKFRQESHVEF
ATGELLTMTQWPGVWIPMASCSSTWWSMALSPDSLADADLQVQDFEEHYV
QTGPGQLFVGSTQRFFQGGLPSFLRCNHSIQYNAARGPQPQLVQHLRASAISS
AFDPEAEALRFQLATALQAEENEVGCPEGFELDSQGAFCVDVDECAWDAHL
CREGQRCVNLLGSYRCLPDCGPGFRVADGAGCEDVDECLEGLDDCHYNQLC
ENTPGGHRCSCPRGYRMQGPSLPCLDVNECLQLPKACAYQCHNLQGSYRCL
CPPGQTLLRDGKACTSLERNGQNVTTVSHRGPLLPWLRPWASIPGTSYHAWV
SLRPGPMALSSVGRAWCPPGFIRQNGVCTDLDECRVRNLCQHACRNTEGSY
QCLCPAGYRLLPSGKNCQDINECEEESIECGPGQMCFNTRGSYQCVDTPCPAT
YRQGPSPGTCFRRCSQDCGTGGPSTLQYRLLPLPLGVRAHHDVARLTAFSEV

138

GVPANRTELSMLEPDPRSPFALRPLRAGLGAVYTRRALTRAGLYRLTVRAAA PRHQSVFVLLIAVSPYPY (SEQ ID NO: 245). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

When tested against U937 and Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene repeatedly activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid, T-cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney.

5

10

15

20

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders affecting the kidney and renal system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urinary tract, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogenital, kidney, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 159 as residues: Lys-32 to Ser-37, His-89 to Gly-94, Asn-124 to Gln-130, Ala-163 to Val-168, Cys-196 to Arg-201, Gln-244 to Gln-264,

139

His-288 to Tyr-294, Leu-314 to Gln-319, Ala-392 to Ser-399, Pro-412 to Asp-419, Ala-452 to Pro-460, Arg-466 to Thr-473. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in rejected kidney, the homology to the conserved Fibulin-2 protein, in addition to the detected GAS biological activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting kidneys, particularly proliferative disorders. Representative uses are described here and elsewhere herein. The protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1920 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 1934, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

10

15

20

140

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5

20

25

30

MGEKFLLLAMKENHPECFCKILKILHCMDPGEWLPQTEHCVHLTPKEFLIWT MDIASNERSEIOSVALRLASKVISHHMQTCVENRELIAAELKQWVQLVILSCE DHLPTESRLAVVEVLTSTTPLFLTNPHPILELQDTLALWKCVLTLLQSEEQAV ${\tt RDAATETVTTAMSQENTCQSTEFAFCQVDASIALALALAVLCDLLQQWDQL}$ APGLPILLGWLLGESDDLVACVESMHQVEEDYLFEKAEVNFWAETLIFVKYL CKHLFCLLSKSGWRPPSPEMLCHLQRMVSEQCHLLSQFFRELPPAAEFVKTV ${\tt EFTRLRIQEERTLACLRLLAFLEGKEGEDTLVLSVWDSYAESRQLTLPRTEAA}$ 10 C (SEQ ID NO: 246). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MGEPNRHPSM FLLLLVLERLYASPMDGTSSALSMGPFVPFIMRCGHSPVYHSREMAARALVP **FVMIDHIPNTIRTLLSTL**

PSCTDQCFRAKPHSWGHFSRFFHLLQAYSDSKTRNEFRLPARAD (SEQ ID NO: 15 247). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

following amino acid sequence: MTGREFFSRFPELYPFLLKQLETVANTVDSDMGEPNRHPSMFLLLLVLERLY ASPMDGTSSALSMGPFVPFIMRCGHSPVYHSREMAARALVPFVMIDHIPNTIR TLLSTLPSCTDQCFRQNHIHGTLLQVFHLLQAYSDSKHGTNSDFQHELTDITV CTKAKLWLAKRQNPCLVTRAVYIDILFLLTCCLNRSAKDNQPVLESLGFWEE VRGIISGSELITGFPWAFKVPGLPQYLQSLTRLAIAAVWAAAAKSGERETNVPI SFSQLLESAFPEVRSLTLEALLEKFLAAASGLGEKGVPPLLCNMGEKFLLLAM KENHPECFCKILKILHCMDPGEWLPQTEHCVHLTPKEFLIWTMDIASNERSEIQ SVALRLASKVISHHMQTCVENRELIAAELKQWVQLVILSCEDHLPTESRLAVV EVLTSTTPLFLTNPHPILELQDTLALWKCVLTLLQSEEQAVRDAATETVTTAM SQENTCQSTEFAFCQVDASIALALALAVLCDLLQQWDQLAPGLPILLGWLLG ESDDLVACVESMHQVEEDYLFEKAEVNFWAETLIFVKYLCKHLFCLLSKSG

5

10

15

20

25

30

WRPPSPEMLCHLQRMVSEQCHLLSQFFRELPPAAEFVKTVEFTRLRIQEERTL ACLRLLAFLEGKEGEDTLVLSVWDSYAESRQLTLPRTEAAC (SEQ ID NO: 248). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 144 - 160, and 462 - 478 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins. Included in this invention as a preferred domain is the formate and nitrite transporters domain, which was identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). A number of bacterial and archaebacterial proteins involved in transporting formate or nitrite have been shown [1] to be related: - focA and focB, from Escherichia coli, transporters involved in the bidirectional transport of formate. - fdhC, from Methanobacterium formicicum and thermoformicicum, a probable formate transporter. - nirC, from Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium, a probable nitrite transporter. - Bacillus subtilis hypothetical protein yrhG. - Bacillus subtilis hypothetical protein ywcJ (ipa-48R). These transporters are proteins of about 280 residues and seem to contain six transmembrane regions. As signature patterns, we selected two conserved regions. The first one is located in what seems to be a cytoplasmic loop between the second and third transmembrane domains; the second is part of the fourth transmembrane region. The 70 Kd yeast hypothetical protein YHL008c is highly similar, in its Nterminal section, to the prokaryotic members of this family. The concensus pattern is as follows: [LIVMA]-[LIVMY]-x-G-[GSTA]-[DES]-L-[FI]-[TN]-[GS].

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: IISGSELITG (SEQ ID NO: 249). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the formate and nitrite transporter domain of the sequence referenced in Table for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C- terminal to the formate and nitrite transporter domain. Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to

142

the formate and nitrite transporter domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to formate and nitrite transporter proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with formate and nitrite transporter proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. It is believed that this gene maps to chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides derived from this gene are useful in linkage analysis as markers for chromosome 2.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in cells of the immune system, primarily T-cells and to a lesser extent in spleen, liver, thymus, tonsils, and testis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly disorders affecting hematopoesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of hematopoetic cells, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 160 as residues: Gly-2 to Pro-8, Ser-82 to His-92, Tyr-107 to Asp-117, Arg-162 to Pro-169, Ser-224 to Thr-229, Leu-310 to His-315, Ser-333 to Glu-338, Glu-381 to Ser-388, Gln-428 to Ala-433, Met-446 to Thr-455, Ser-548 to Ser-554, Gly-613 to Asp-618, Ser-627 to Gln-633. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

143

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting hematopoesis, including cancers. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are

144

related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 3286 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 3300, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

VDGIDKLDIEFLOOFLETHSRGPRLHSPGHASQEATPGANMSSGTELLWPGAA 15 LLVLLGVAASLCVRCSRPGAKRSEKIYQQRSLREDQQSFTGSRTYSLVGQAW PGPLADMAPTRKDKLLQFYPSLEDPASSRYQNFSKGSRHGSEEAYIDPIAMEY YNWGRFSKPPEDDDANSYENVLICKQKTTETGAQQEGIGGLCRGDLSLSLAL KTGPTSGLCPSASPEEDEGI (SEQ ID NO: 250). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 10 - 26 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow, CD34 positive cells, and immune cells, including, neutrophils, T-cells, B-cells, macrophages, monocytes, and dendritic cells and to a lesser extent in brain and tonsils.

145

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the immune and hematopoietic systems, particularly hematopoesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the the immune system and hematopoeitic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 161 as residues: Ser-29 to Thr-57, Pro-74 to Lys-79, Pro-85 to Glu-107, Tyr-118 to Tyr-136, Gln-144 to Gln-152, Ala-182 to Glu-188. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in immune and hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting the immune system and hematopoesis. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for

146

immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities.

10

15

20

25

30

Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors);

147

hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures.

Based upon the the proteins immune cell specific message distribution, it may be involved

in many aspects of the immune response, especially its initial stages, inflammation, allograft rejection, infectious disease response etc. The expression of this clone is frequently found in the hematopoietic cell cDNA libraries. Thus, this factor could be involved in the control of hematopoietic cell proliferation, differentiation, and function. Based on this one can postulate its use in the management of anemias, leukemias, neutropenia, thrombocytopenia, autoimmune

diseases, blood tissue engraftment, and poikilothromerythromatosis. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1783 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1797, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

5

10

15

20

25

148

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

VLWREASALVLSNRLSSGLLHDLLLQPAIHSRLFPRRSRGLSEGEGSSVSLQRS
RVLSAMKHVLNLYLLGVVLTLLSIFVRVMESLEGLLESPSPGTSWTTRSQLAN
TEPTKGLPDHPSRSM (SEQ ID NO: 251). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells including activated T cells, macrophages, jurkat cells, bone marrow cells, and osteoblasts and to a lesser extent in kidney cortex, brain, placenta and lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly inflammation and diseases related to inflammatory activity. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 162 as residues: Pro-34 to Met-63. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that

30 polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating or
diagnosing disease related to the normal or abnormal activation of T cells.

149

Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

150

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1359 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1373, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

5

10

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

YTFHTQIFLDFPMIFLTVLPLAFLFLHSGFYHYISFSCLFSLSLALFFFLDVATFR RPGQLFCERSVLFDMFHFGFVSLFLHEWIQAKHFWAGLF IVLPSDVFFSVHHLEAPDGSFPNIAKLSLIILLR (SEQ ID NO: 252).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 2 - 18 and 22 - 38 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed in many tissues including brain, liver, prostate, testes, cartilage, gall bladder. Expression is also seen in a number of tumors including colon carcinoma, pancreas tumor, osteoclastoma, ovarian cancer, B cell lymphoma and acute lymphocytic leukemias.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors of various organs including the pancreas, colon, and bone. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the

major organs, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hepatic, metabolic, reproductive, testicular, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors and proliferative tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating or diagnosing tumors of several major organs including the pancreas and large intestine. This protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the

152

protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1565 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1579, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in dendritic cells and fetal liver/spleen and to a lesser extent in many tissues including tonsils, fetal lung, stromal cell lines, bone marrow cell lines, placenta and tumors including hepatocellular carcinoma, pancreas tumor and osteosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders of the immune and hematopoietic system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine,

153

synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in dendritic cells and fetal liver/spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnaosing and treating disorders of the immune system particularlly related to the control and generation of precursor cells. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

. 154

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1014 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 1028, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in adrenal gland tumor and endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine and vascular diseases and/or disorders, particularly diseases associated with the vascular endothelium. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in endothelial cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosing and treating disorders that involve the vascular system including diseases such as atherschlerosis, neoangiogenesis associated with tumor growth and conditions associated with inflammation. Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders and conditions, which include, but are not limited to miscrovascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, embolism, thrombosis, coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or

155

prevention of metabolic disorders, particularly lethargy and depression. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 3660 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 3674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

5

10

15

20

30

The translation product of this gene is related to bovine PAM precursor. See Genbank record gi|163482 incorporated herein by reference. Moreover, see following patent publications are also incorporated herein by reference: J04311386 and W08902460. Many bioactive peptides terminate with an amino acid alpha-amide at their COOH terminus. The enzyme responsible for this essential posttranslational modification is known as peptidyl-glycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase or PAM. An NH2-terminal signal sequence and short propeptide precede the NH2 terminus of purified PAM. The sequences of several PAM cyanogen bromide peptides were localized in the NH2-terminal half of the predicted protein. The forms of PAM purified from bovine neurointermediate pituitary is generated by endoproteolytic cleavage at a subset of the 10 pairs of basic amino acids in the precursor. High levels of PAM mRNA have been found in bovine pituitary and cerebral cortex. In

156

corticotropic tumor cells, levels of PAM mRNA and pro-ACTH/endorphin mRNA are known to be regulated in parallel by glucocorticoids and CRF.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial tumors, dendritic cells, a multiple sclerosis library, kidney, hematopoietic cells, melanocytes, osteoblasts, the spleen, colon, ovary, stromal cells, fetal and adult brain, heart, and in tissues undergoing wound repair.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endometriosis, endometrial cancer, multiple sclerosis, hematopoietic diseases, bone disease, and wound healing. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly the hematopoietic system and female reproduction. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, immune, hematopoieticm integumentary, skeletal, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in dendritic and hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapuetic or diagnostic agent i's Diseases of hematopoietic origin as well as the female reproductive track due to the gene's primary pattern of expression. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses

157

include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2783 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 2797, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65 5

10

25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence similarity with several Gprotein coupled receptors (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAC77910.1| (AF061443); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, Mol. Endocrinol. 12, 1830-1845 (1998)). G-protein coupled receptors are well known in the are and affect a variety of functions. In particular, the translation product of this gene shares similarity with Follical Stimulating Hormone Receptor.

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GTRFPTGETPSLGFTVTLVLLNSLAFLLMAVIYTKLYCNLEKEDLSENSQSSMI 15 KHVAWLIFTNCIFFCPVAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFP (SEQ ID NO: 253). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MIKHVAWLIFTNCIFFCP

VAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFPCLLA (SEQ ID NO: 254). Polynucleotides 20 encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

- following amino acid sequence: GTRFPTGETPSLGFTVTLVLLNSLAFLLMAVIYTKLYCNLEKEDLSENSQSSMI KHVAWLIFTNCIFFCPVAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFPLPACLNPVLYVF FNPKFKEDWKLLKRRVTKKSGSVSVSISSQGGCLEQDFYYDCGMYSHLQGN LTVCDCCESFLLTKPVSCKHLIKSHSCPALAVASCQRPEGYWSDCGTQSAHS
- DYADEEDSFVSDSSDQVQACGRACFYQSRGFPLVRYAYNLPRVKD (SEQ ID 30 NO: 255). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 43 - 59 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 60 to 207 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins. Included in this invention as preferred domains are Zinc finger, C2H2 type domains, which were identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). Zinc finger' domains [1-5] are nucleic acid-binding protein structures first identified in the Xenopus transcription factor TFIIIA. These domains have since been found in numerous nucleic acid-binding proteins. A zinc finger domain is composed of 25 to 30 amino-acid residues. There are two cysteine or histidine residues at both extremities of the domain, which are involved in the tetrahedral coordination of a zinc atom. It has been proposed that such a domain interacts with about five nucleotides. A schematic representation of a zinc finger domain is shown below:

| | x x |
|----|--------------|
| - | x x |
| | x x |
| 20 | x x |
| | , x x |
| | x x |
| | СН |
| | x \ / x |
| 25 | x Zn x |
| | x / \x |
| | СН |
| | **** |

5

10

15

30

Many classes of zinc fingers are characterized according to the number and positions of the histidine and cysteine residues involved in the zinc atom

160

coordination. In the first class to be characterized, called C2H2, the first pair of zinc coordinating residues are cysteines, while the second pair are histidines. A number of experimental reports have demonstrated the zinc- dependent DNA or RNA binding property of some members of this class. Some of the proteins known to include C2H2-type zinc fingers are listed below. We have indicated, between brackets, the number of zinc finger regions found in each of these proteins; a '+' symbol indicates that only partial sequence data is available and that additional finger domains is present. In addition to the conserved zinc ligand residues it has been shown that a number of other positions are also important for the structural integrity of the C2H2 zinc fingers. The best conserved position is found four residues after the second cysteine; it is generally an aromatic or aliphatic residue. The concensus pattern is as follows: C-x(2,4)-C-x(3)-[LIVMFYWC]-x(8)-H-x(3,5)-H.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: CDCCESFLLTKPVSCKHLIKSH (SEQ ID NO: 256). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain of the sequence referenced in Table for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C- terminal to the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain.

Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to zinc finger proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with G-coupled proteins, their receptors, and zinc finger proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult and fetal liver, human placenta, colon carcinoma cell lines and fibroblasts and to a lesser extent in the fetal and adult brain, the developing nervous system, lung, pancreas, salivary gland, breast tissue, and dendritic cells.

161

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the liver, developmental abnormalities, neurologic diseases, lung cancer, pancreatic cancer, and colon cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological and hepatic origin, as well as the proliferation and/or differentiation of numerous types of tissues. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, immune, hematopoietic, neural, gastrointestinal, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 167 as residues: Pro-62 to Asp-67, Arg-74 to Gly-80, Gln-146 to Glu-168. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for a diagnositic marker or therapeutic in a wide variety of disease states. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

162

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein expression in placental and brain tissue indicates the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. The protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of bacterial, fungal, protozoan and viral infections, particularly infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; pain; cancers; anorexia; bulimia; asthma; Parkinson's Disease; acute heart failure; hypotension; hypertension; urinary retention; osteoporosis; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction; ulcers; allergies; benign prostatic hypertrophy; and psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, delirium, severe mental retardation and dyskinesias, such as Huntington's Disease or Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

163

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2689 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 2703, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ALENSGSPGLQDSARAHFNXSLRSFSFLRNQMYIFELSLYLEGTSFVVVLLFLL ISVSLDSPPTTKGWDSVLHIWVPLIVQ (SEQ ID NO: 257). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and in hematopoietic cells, especially those of T-cell and monocyte origin and to a lesser extent in the brain, endothelial cells, and the lungs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopietic, vascular, and developmental diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

164

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 168 as residues: Ser-30 to Trp-37. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in hematopoietic cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for therapeutic and/or diagnostic intervention in hematopoietic and developmental disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

165

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 728 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 742, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

5

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in the prostate and to a lesser extent in in human B-cell lymphomas.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer and diseases of hematopoietic origin, particularly of B-cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the prostate and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, reproductive, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 169 as residues: Asp-33 to Lys-42. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic or diagnostic marker for prostate cancer and disorders involving hematopoietic cells, especially

166

those of B-cell origin. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant proteins and polypeptides, as may exist in rapidly proliferating cells and tissues. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1811 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 1825, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 68

10

15

20

25

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GHESICGSCRSWIYFSIRCRRRMRPWWSLLLEACATCAQTGPTRSTSCTQEVS HSSSTAYPAPMRRRCCL PSPRSCT (SEQ ID NO: 258). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 17. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 17.

168

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain and the developing embryo and to a lesser extent in the heart, colon, adipose tissue, kidney, mammary tissue, activated T-cells and dendritic cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological diseases, developmental conditions, colon cancer, and hematopoietic diseases, especially of T-cell origin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developmental, cardiovascular, adipose, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 170 as residues: Thr-18 to Cys-26, Glu-29 to Thr-36, Ser-50 to Thr-55. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for therapeutic and/or diagnostic agents in neurological diseases, developmental abnormalities, colon cancer, and hematopoietic diseases, especially those of T-cell origin. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal

169

cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:78 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1660 of SEQ ID NO:78, b is an integer of 15 to 1674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:78, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 69

. 10

15

20

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 2 - 18 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type II membrane proteins.

170

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 KRAGVEVGGLVMALAGSVFVLGGVLVLCVERNGEGEMGWPQHLPKSQPLS
PPVAVRRCSFERSWIDLLVETSSSMVTCRQQVGTPNGMEGRGGGPKTTFPIRL
QLSGACAVRPEIQWEV (SEQ ID NO: 259). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated monocytes, dendritic cells, and in the tonsils.

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly leukemia, lymphomas, tumors of hematopoietic origin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 171 as residues: Gln-30 to Leu-38, Asn-75 to Thr-86. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in activated monocytes, dendritic cells, and tonsils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent for leukemias, lymphomas, and other diseases associated with cells of hematopoietic origin. Representative uses are described in the

171

"Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:79 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

172

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2177 of SEQ ID NO:79, b is an integer of 15 to 2191, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:79, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 70

5

10

15

20

25

30

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in the placenta, brain, and liver and to a lesser extent in most other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic, neurological, vascular, and developmental diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or

cell types (e.g., hematopoietic, neurological, vascular, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, bile, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent in a multitude of disease states, particularly those involving the immune and neurologic systems. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease,
Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders and conditions, which include, but are not limited to miscrovascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, embolism, thrombosis, coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis.

Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement.

174

Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:80 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1321 of SEQ ID NO:80, b is an integer of 15 to 1335, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:80, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 71

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the murine Fig1 (interleukin-four induced gene 1) which shares homology to the monoamine oxidases, particularly in domains responsible for FAD binding. Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence: QDWKAERSQDPFEKCMQDPDYEQLLKVTILEADNRIGGRIFTYRDQXTGWIG ELGAMRMPSSHRILHKLCQGLGLNLTKFTQYDKNTWTEVHEXKLRNYVVEK VPEKLGYALRPQEKGHSPEDIYQMALNQALKDLKALGCRKAMKKFERHTLL EYLLGEGNLSRPAVQLLGDVMSEDGFFYLSFAEALRAXSCLSDRLQYSRIVG GWDLLPRALLSSLSGLVLLNAPVVAMTQGPHDVHVQIETSPPARNLKVLKAD VVLLTASGPAVKRITFS (SEQ ID NO: 260), and/or

25 LPRHMQEALRRLHYVPATKVFLSFRRPFWREEHIEGGHSNTDRPSRMIFYPPP
REGALLLASYTWSDAAAAFAGLSREEALRLALDDVAALHGPVVRQLWDGT
GVVKRWAEDQHSQGGFVVQXPALWQTEKDDWTVPYGRIYFAGEHTAYPHG
WVETAVKSALRAAIKINSRKGPASDTASPEGHASDMEGQGHVHGVASSPSH
DLAKEEGS (SEQ ID NO: 261). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are
30 also provided.

5

10

15

20

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MAPLALHILLVLVPILLSLVASQDWKAERSQDPFEKCMQDPDYEQLLKVTIL
EADNRIGGRIFTYRDQXTGWIGELGAMRMPSSHRILHKLCQGLGLNLTKFTQ
YDKNTWTEVHEXKLRNYVVEKVPEKLGYALRPQEKGHSPEDIYQMALNQA
LKDLKALGCRKAMKKFERHTLLEYLLGEGNLSRPAVQLLGDVMSEDGFFYL
SFAEALRAXSCLSDRLQYSRIVGGWDLLPRALLSSLSGLVLLNAPVVAMTQG
PHDVH

VQIETSPPARNLKVLKADVVLLTASGPAVKRITFSPRCPATCRRRCGGCTTCR PPRCS (SEQ ID NO: 262). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with monoamine oxidases, disintegrins, metalloproteinases, and apoptosis modulating proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 235 - 251 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 252 to 319 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoietic cells, particularly in dendritic cells, and activated monocytes and to a lesser extent in T-cells, endothelial cells, and cells associated with ulcerative colitis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, leukemias, lymphomas, and diseases associated with antigen presenting cells, in addition to apoptosis dependant events. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression

176

of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 173 as residues: Gln-22 to Gln-44, Ala-90 to Gly-95, Lys-137 to Trp-146, Arg-171 to Asp-181, Glu-370 to Ser-380, Asp-447 to Gly-452, Gln-463 to Trp-469, Asn-504 to Ala-510, Asp-512 to His-519, Ala-541 to Val-550, Asn-558 to His-566. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution immune and hematopoietic cells and tissues, combined with the homology to the murine Fig 1 gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent for hematopoietic diseases, especially those associated with antigen presenting cells. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's

.

Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:81 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1853 of SEQ ID NO:81, b is an integer of 15 to 1867, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:81, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

| | | | | | | | | | S' NT | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------|-------|------------|----------|-------|------|----------|------|
| | | | - | Z | | 5' NT 3' NT | 3' NT | | of | AA | First | Last | | |
| | | ATCC | | SEQ | | of | | S' NT | First | SEQ | AA | AA | First | Last |
| | | Deposit | | Ω | Total | Clone Clone | Clone | of | AA of | <u>a</u> | of | oę | AA of | AA |
| Gene | cDNA | Nr and | | ÖN | ĘŻ | Seq. | Seq. | Start | Signal NO: | Ö Ö | Sig | Sig | Secreted | Jo |
| No. | Clone ID | Date | Vector | × | Seq. | | _ | Codon | Pep | Y | Pep | _ | Portion | ORF |
| Ī | HISCN02 | 828607 | pSportl | 11 | 1113 | 1 | 1113 | 232 | 232 | 103 | | 26 | 27 | 901 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | HHGDM70 | 209878 | Lambda ZAP | 12 | 983 | 102 | 983 | 69 | 69 | 104 | | 27 | 28 | 98 |
| | | 05/18/98 | II | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | HHPGO40 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 13 | 613 | 1 | .973 | 89 | 89 | 105 | _ | 37 | 38 | 302 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | HHPGO40 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 82 | 984 | _ | 984 | 74 | 74 | 174 | _ | 37 | 38 | 224 |
| - | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | HAMGG68 | 209878 | pCMVSport | 14 | 1458 | 1 | 1458 | 312 | 312 | 901 | _ | 20 | 21 | 55 |
| | | 05/18/98 | 3.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | HAPOM49 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 15 | 2005 | - | 2005 | 251 | 251 | 107 | | 22 | 23 | 189 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | HAPOM49 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 83 | 2664 | - | 2664 | 448 | 448 | 175 | _ | | 2 | 123 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | HBGBA69 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 91 | 943 | 1 | 933 | 62 | 62 | 108 | _ | 38 | 39 | 09 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | HBJFJ26 | 209878 | Uni-ZAP XR | 17 | 1503 | 588 | 1480 | 290 | 290 | 109 | | 56 | 27 | 128 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | · , | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | _ | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | Last | AA | o | ORF | 89 | | 89 | | 122 | | 82 | | 344 | | 105 | | | | 181 | | 87 | | 87 | |
| | First | AA of | Secreted | Portion | 17 | | L7 | | 61 | | 33 | | 30 | | 34 | | | | 53 | | 29 | | 29 | |
| Last | AA | of | Sig | Pep | 20 | | 26 | | 18 | | 32 | | 29 | | 33 | | | | 28 | | 28 | | 28 | |
| First | AA | Jo | Sig | Pep | I | | 1 | | T | | 1 | | - | | _ | | | | 1 | | | | - | |
| AA | SEQ | Ω | ÖN: | Y | 9/1 | | 011 | | 111 | | 112 | | 113 | | 177 | | | | 114 | | 178 | | 179 | |
| • | First SEQ | AA of | Signal NO: | Pep | 165 | | 222 | | 159 | | 128 | | 209 | | 096 | | | | 181 | | 257 | | 257 | |
| | S' NT | of | | Codon | 16\$ | | 222 | | 651 | | 128 | | 209 | | 096 | | | | 181 | | 257 | | 257 | |
| 3, NT | of | Clone | Seq. | | 1305 | | 1438 | | 1655 | | 2525 | | 1334 | | 1237 | | | | 1069 | | 1154 | | 1197 | |
| 5' NT 3' NT | of | Clone Clone | Seq. | | 413 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 25 | | 949 | | | | 1 | • | 84 | | 141 | |
| | | Total | N | Seq. | 1328 | | 1512 | | 1655 | | 2525 | | 1396 | | 1342 | | | | 6901 | | 1154 | | 1197 | |
| N | SEQ | | SON: | X | 84 | | 18 | | 61 | | 20 | | 21 | | 85 | | | | 22 | | 98 | | L8 | |
| | | | | Vector | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pCMVSport | 3.0 | Uni-ZAP XR | | pBluescript | | | | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | |
| | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 828607 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 86826 | 02/26/97 | 209044 | 05/15/97 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 828602 | 05/18/98 | 209225 | 08/28/97 |
| | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HBJF126 | | нсерн38 | | 80fOdCH | | HDPRX82 | | HELGK31 | | HCNUA40 | | | | HFPCX64 | | HFPCX64 | | HCEBW71 | |
| | | | Gene | No. | 7 | | 8 | | 6 | | 10 | | 11 | | 11 | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | |

| | | Last | AA | oę | ORF | 115 | | 20 | | 49 | | 23 | | 63 | | 334 | | 221 | | 103 | | 861 | | | |
|-------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| | | First | AA of | _ | Portion | 47 | | 36 | | 38 | | 12 | | 22 | | 50 | | 17 | | 56 | | 29 | | | |
| Γ | Last | AA | _ | Sig | Pep | 46 | | 35 | | 37 | | 11 | | 21 | | 19 | | 16 | | 25 | | 28 | | | |
| | First | AA | of | Sig | Pep | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | _ | | _ | | _ | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | AA | SEQ | A | ÖN | Y | 115 | | 116 | | 180 | | 181 | | 111 | | 118 | | 119 | | 182 | | 183 | | | |
| S' NT | of | First SEQ | AA of | Signal NO: | Pep | 131 | | 514 | | 253 | | 575 | | 143 | | 182 | | 183 | | 413 | | 251 | | | |
| | | 5' NT | oę | Start | Codon | 131 | | 514 | | 253 | | | | 143 | | 182 | | 183 | | 413 | | 251 | | | |
| | 3' NT | | Clone | Seq. | | 1658 | | 1043 | | 988 | | 1076 | | 1205 | | 1674 | | 1914 | | 1783 | | 1922 | | | |
| | S' NT 3' NT | of | Clone Clone | Seq. | | 1 | | 385 | | 1 | | 398 | * 1 | 1 | | 13 | | 531 | | 407 | | 500 | | | |
| | | | Total | Z | Seq. | 1658 | | 1077 | | 910 | | 1076 | | 1205 | | 1674 | | 1965 | | 1842 | : | 1963 | | | |
| | L | SEQ | A | ÖN Ö | X | 23 | | 24 | | 88 | | 68 | | 25 | | 26 | | 27 | | 06 | | 16 | | | |
| | | | | | Vector | Lambda ZAP | П | pCMVSport | 3.0 | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | | pSport1 | | Uni-ZAP XR | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pCMVSport | 3.0 | Uni-ZAP XR | | | |
| | | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209626 | 02/12/98 | 209626 | 02/12/98 | 209878 | 86/81/50 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 209878 | 05/18/98 | 97923 | 03/07/97 | 209071 | 05/22/97 |
| | | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HFXDO60 | | HHEPG41 | | HAUA183 | | HJPAZ83 | | HKGAH42 | | HMIAP86 | | HMUAP70 | | HMUAP70 | | HAGFY16 | | , | |
| | | | | Gene | No. | 13 | | 14 | | 14 | | 14 | | 15 | | 91 | | 17 | | 17 | | 17 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | LN .5 | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------|------------|------------|---------|-------|------|----------|------|
| | | | | N | | 5' NT 3' NT | 3, NT | | of | AA | First | Last | | |
| | | ATCC | | SEQ | | of | of | 5° NT | First SEQ | | AA | AA | First | Last |
| | | Deposit | | Ω | Total | Clone Clone | Clone | oę | AA of | А | oę | of | AA of | AA |
| Gene | ·cDNA | Nr and | | NO: | NT | Seq. | Seq. | Start | Signal NO: | ÖN S | Sig | Sig | Secreted | of |
| No. | Clone ID | Date | Vector | X | Seq. | | _ | Codon | Pep | Y | Pep | | | ORF |
| 17 | HBMCF37 | 209683 | pBluescript | 92 | 1487 | 62 | 1487 | 170 | 170 | 184 | 1 | 44 | 45 | 70 |
| | | 03/20/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HFLQB16 | 209641 | Uni-ZAP XR | 93 | 1653 | 394 | 1637 | 413 | 413 | 185 | _ | 25 | 26 | 82 |
| | | 02/25/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HAGFY16 | 97923 | Uni-ZAP XR | 94 | 1830 | 28 | 1786 | 128 | 128 | 186 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 45 |
| | | 03/07/97 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | HRACJ35 | 209878 | pCMVSport | 28 | 1863 | 8 | 1863 | 66 | 66 | 120 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 472 |
| | | 05/18/98 | 3.0 | | | | | · | | | | | | |
| 18 | HAWAZ34 | 209141 | pBluescript | 95 | 1134 | 472 | 1132 | 289 | 687 | 187 | - | | | 33 |
| | | 76/60/10 | SK- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | HTWDE26 | 209878 | pSport1 | 29 | 1626 | 1 | 1626 | 89 | 89 | 121 | 7 | 30 | 31 | 167 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | HMHBN40 | 97901 | Uni-ZAP XR | 96 | 1772 | 69 | 1772 | 129 | 129 | 188 | - | 30 | 31 | 231 |
| | | 02/26/97 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | • | 209047 | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | 05/15/97 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | HUSIB13 | 209878 | pSport1 | 30 | 909 | - | 605 | 172 | 172 | 122 | - | 32 | 33 | 46 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | HBAFA02 | 209877 | pSport1 | 31 | 931 | 359 | 931 | 46 | 46 | 123 | - | 21 | 22 | 108 |
| - | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | S' NT | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|-------------|-----|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|------------|----------|------------|------|----------|------|
| | | | | NT | | 5' NT 3' NT | 3, NT | | of | AA | First Last | Last | | |
| | | ATCC | | SEQ | | of | of | 5. NT | First | SEQ | AA | AA | First | Last |
| - | | Deposit | | Ü | Total | Total Clone Clone | Clone | oę | AA of | <u>Q</u> | Jo | oę | AA of | AA |
| Gene | cDNA | Nr and | | NO: | TN | Seq. | Seq. | Start | Signal NO: | ON | Sig | Sig | Secreted | of |
| No. | Clone ID | Date | Vector | X | Seq. | _ | | Codon | Pep | Y | Pep | Pep | Portion | ORF |
| 22 | H2CBT75 | 209877 | pBluescript | 32 | 1407 | 1 | 1407 | 32 | 32 | 124 | - | 23 | 24 | 09 |
| | | 05/18/98 | SK- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | HAGDQ42 | 209877 | Uni-ZAP XR | 33 | 1526 | 1 | 1526 | 126 | 126 | 125 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 248 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | HBMCJ42 | 209877 | pBluescript | 34 | 1737 | 41 | 1580 | 244 | 244 | 126 | 1 | 44 | 45 | 248 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | HDPBQ71 | 209877 | pCMVSport | 35 | 2242 | 9 | 2242 | 24 | 24 | 127 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 612 |
| | , | 05/18/98 | 3.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | HCEJG71 | 209877 | Uni-ZAP XR | 36 | 2235 | 2 | 2235 | 28 | 28 | 128 | 1 | 25 | 56 | 447 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 27 | HELHL48 | 209877 | Uni-ZAP XR | 37 | 2971 | 995 | 2557 | 629 | 629 | 129 | - | 16 | 11 | 291 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | HSKCT36 | 209580 | Uni-ZAP XR | 86 | 1955 | 1 | 1955 | 31 | 31 | 190 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 184 |
| | | 01/14/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | HISAQ04 | 209877 | pSport1 | 38 | 1163 | 1 | 1163 | 19 | 19 | 130 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 78 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 29 | HJACB89 | 209877 | pBluescript | 39 | 1932 | 28 | 1930 | 95 | 56 | 131 | - | 23 | 24 | 333 |
| | | 05/18/98 | SK- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | HTECC05 | 209877 | Uni-ZAP XR | 40 | 881 | 1 | 881 | 27 | 27 | 132 | Ţ | 15 | 16 | 164 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | Last | AA | of | ORF | 244 | | 55 | | 54 | | 88 | | 19 | \neg | 105 | | 51 | | 119 | | 58 | | 66 | |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | | | | | | 7 | _ | - | - | | | | | | - | _ | \dashv | | - | _ | \dashv | | | | |
| | | First | AA of | Secreted | Portion | 47 | | 23 | | 26 | | 20 | | 34 | | 21 | | 29 | | 34 | | 46 | | 37 | |
| | Last | AA | of | Sig | Pep | 46 | | 22 | | 25 | | 61 | | 33 | | 20 | | 78 | | 33 | | 45 | | 36 | |
| | First | AA | of | Sig | Pep | 1 | | I | | 1 | | 1 | | | | - | | _ | | - | | - | | _ | |
| | AA | SEQ | Ω | ÖN. | Y | 133 | | 134 | | 135 | | 136 | | 137 | | 138 | | 139 | | 140 | | 141 | | 142 | |
| S' NT | of | First | AA of | Signal NO: | Pep | 217 | | 143 | | 237 | | 148 | | 35 | | 266 | | 131 | | 345 | | 137 | | 66 | |
| | | 5' NT | of | Start | Codon | 217 | | 143 | | 237 | | 148 | | 35 | | 506 | - | 131 | | 345 | | 137 | | 66 | |
| | 3' NT | Jo | Clone | Seq. | | 1931 | | 1164 | | 1105 | | 1262 | | 517 | | 828 | | 6107 | | 703 | | 689 | | L98 | |
| | 5' NT 3' NT | of | Clone Clone | Sed. | | 201 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | _ | | 2 | · | - | | I | | I | | 1 | , |
| | | | Total | Ľ | Seq. | 1932 | | 1164 | | 1.105 | | 1262 | | 517 | | 858 | | 2019 | | 202 | | 689 | | <i>L</i> 98 | |
| | Z | SEQ | 10 | Ö | X | 41 | | 42 | | 43 | | 44 | | 45 | | 46 | | 47 | | 48 | | 49 | | 90 | |
| | | | | | Vector | Uni-ZAP XR | | ZAP Express | | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | | Lambda ZAP | II | ZAP Express | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pCMVSport | 3.0 | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | |
| | | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 |
| | | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HBJLF01 | | HBXGP60 | | HCE5B20 | | HCMSQ56 | | HCNAH57 | | HCUEP91 | | HDPCJ91 | | HDPGK25 | | HE2DY70 | | HE2NV57 | |
| | | | | Gene | No. | 31 | | 32 | | 33 | | 34 | | 35 | | 36 | | 37 | | 38 | | 39 | | 40 | |

| | | First Last | AA of AA | | Portion ORF | 22 64 | | 38 66 | | 20 58 | | 20 55 | | 20 65 | | 24 327 | | 22 89 | | 34 148 | | 27 390 | | 35 98 | |
|-------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | AA Fi | | _ | Pep Por | 21 2 | | 37 3 | | 19 2 | | 19 | | 91 | | 23 | | 21 | | 33 | | 56 | | 34 | |
| | First Last | AA | of. | Sig | Pep | _ | | _ | | - | | _ | | _ | | | | _ | | _ | | _ | | - | |
| | AA | SEQ | <u>Q</u> | .; 02 | × | 143 | | 144 | | 145 | | 146 | | 147 | | 148 | | 149 | | 150 | | 151 | | 152 | |
| 5. NT | of | | AA of | Signal NO: | Pep | 191 | | 43 | | 4 | | 71 | | 172 | | 232 | | 83 | | 55 | | 73 | | 197 | |
| | | 5° NT | Jo | Start | Codon | 191 | | 43 | | 44 | | 71 | | 172 | | 232 | | 83 | | 55 | | 73 | | 197 | |
| | 3' NT | | Clone | Seq. | | 1569 | • | 1196 | | 945 | | 488 | | 2860 | | 1272 | | 1909 | | 1050 | | 2533 | | 668 | |
| | 5' NT 3' NT | of | Clone Clone | Seq. | | - | | | | | | 1 | | | | 93 | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | | | Total | ZY | Seq. | 1569 | | 9611 | | 945 | | 488 | | 2860 | | 1559 | | 2064 | | 1050 | | 2533 | | 668 | |
| | Ľ | SEQ | Ω | Ö | × | 15 | | 25 | · | 53 | | 54 | • | 55 | | 99 | | 57 | | 58 | | 59 | | 09 | |
| | | | | | Vector | Uni-ZAP XR | | Lambda ZAP | П | Lambda ZAP | П | Uni-ZAP XR | | pSport1 | | pBluescript | SK- | pCMVSport | 2.0 | pSport1 | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pCMVSport | 30. |
| | | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 05/18/98 | 209877 | 06/110/00 |
| | | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HETBR16 | - | HFXDG13 | | HFXKY27 | | HIHPEC09 | | HISAD54 | | HJBCY35 | | HKAEA19 | | HKGDL36 | | HLDBS43 | | HLWAD92 | |
| | | | | Gene | No. | 41 | | 42 | | 43 | | 44 | | 45 | | 46 | | 47 | | 48 | | 49 | | 20 | |

| | | | | | | | | | S' NT | | | | | |
|------|----------|----------|------------|----------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|-------|------|----------|------|
| | | | | L | _ | 5' NT 3' NT | | | of | AA | First | Last | | |
| | | ATCC | | SEQ | | of | Jo | 5. NT | First | SEQ | AA | AA | First | Last |
| | | Deposit | | <u>Q</u> | Total | Clone Clone | Clonc | of | AA of | Ö | of | oţ. | AA of | AA |
| Gene | cDNA | Nr and | - | Ö | Z | Seq. | Seq. | Start | Signal NO: | :ON | Sig | Sig | Secreted | o |
| Š. | Clone ID | Date | Vector | × | Seq. | | | Codon | Pep | Υ | Pep | Pep | Portion | ORF |
| 51 | HLYB115 | 209877 | pSpor1 | 19 | 1079 | - | 1079 | 95 | 65 | 153 | - | 22 | 23 | 9 |
| | | 05/18/98 | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | HMEJE05 | 209889 | Lambda ZAP | 62 | 1928 | _ | 1928 | 25 | 25 | 154 | _ | 30 | 31 | 392 |
| | | 05/22/98 | II | | | , | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | HNGIX55 | 209889 | Uni-ZAP XR | 63 | 181 | ı | 781 | 121 | 121 | 155 | _ | 61 | 70 | 74 |
| | | 05/22/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . 54 | HNHEX30 | 209889 | Uni-ZAP XR | 64 | 1194 | I | 1194 | 138 | 138 | 156 | - | 15 | 91 | 8 |
| | | 05/22/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | HPJB133 | 209889 | Uni-ZAP XR | 65 | 1677 | - | 1677 | 236 | 236 | 157 | _ | 31 | 32 | 53 |
| | | 05/22/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | HRABA80 | 209889 | pCMVSport | 99 | 1237 | - | 1237 | 130 | 130 | 158 | _ | 28 | 29 | 102 |
| | | 05/22/98 | 3.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | HRACD80 | 209889 | pCMVSport | 29 | 1934 | - | 1934 | 161 | 191 | 159 | - | 16 | 17 | 575 |
| | | 05/22/98 | 3.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | HRACD80 | 509889 | pCMVSport | 66 | 1958 | _ | 1958 | 161 | 191 | 191 | _ | 91 | 17 | 146 |
| | | 05/22/98 | 3.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | HSLCX03 | 209889 | Uni-ZAP XR | 89 | 3300 | 984 | 2729 | <i>LL</i> 9 | 219 | 160 | - | 22 | 23 | 643 |
| | | 05/22/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | HSLCX03 | 509889 | Uni-ZAP XR | 100 | 2444 | | 2444 | 392 | 392 | 192 | _ | 22 | 23 | 124 |
| | | 05/22/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | Last | AA | oť | ORF | 190 | | 63 | | 117 | | 42 | | 47 | | 45 | | 207 | | 51 | | 50 | | 42 | |
|------|-------------|-------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | First | AA of | Secreted | Portion | 26 | | 30 | | 48 | | 21 | | 28 | | 56 | | 31 | | 31 | | 30 | | 30 | |
| | Last | AA | o | Sig | Pep | 25 | | 29 | | 47 | | 20 | | 27 | | 25 | | 30 | | 30 | | 29 | | 29 | |
| | First | AA | jo | Sig | Pep | _ | | _ | | _ | | 1 | | I | | - | | _ | | - | | | | | |
| | AA | SEQ | | ÖN | > | 161 | | 162 | | 163 | | 164 | | 165 | | 166 | | 167 | | 193 | | 168 | | 169 | |
| 5'NT | of | First | AA of | Signal NO: | Pep | 122 | | 213 | | 173 | | 28 | | 55 | | 125 | | 157 | | 157 | | 94 | | 102 | |
| | - | 5' NT | oę | Start | Codon | 122 | | 213 | | 173 | | 28 | | 55 | | 125 | | 157 | | 157 | | 94 | | 102 | |
| | 3, NT | oę | Clone | Seq. | | 1797 | | 1373 | | 1579 | | 1028 | | 3674 | | 2797 | | 2703 | | 2709 | | 742 | | 1825 | |
| | S' NT 3' NT | of | Clone Clone | Seq. | | 92 | | | | I | | 1 | | 1 | | | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| | | * | Total | Z | Seq. | 1797 | | 1373 | | 1579 | | 1028 | | 3674 | | 2797 | | 2703 | | 2709 | | 742 | | 1825 | |
| | Z | SEQ | Ω | NO: | × | 69 | | 20 | | 17 | | 72 | | 73 | | 74 | | 75 | | 101 | | 92 | | LL | |
| | | | | | Vector | Uni-ZAP XR | | pBluescript | SK- | pBluescript | SK- | pBluescript | SK- | Uni-ZAP XR | | Uni-ZAP XR | |
| | | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 509889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 |
| | - | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HT5GJ57 | | HTACS42 | | HTEKE40 | | HTOBX69 | | HUVE077 | | H2CBG48 | | H2CBU83 | | H2CBU83 | ٠ | HAPNY94 | | HBJHZ58 | |
| | | | | Gene | No. | 59 | | 09 | | 61 | | 62 | | 63 | | 64 | | 65 | | 65 | | 99 | | 67 | |

PCT/US99/15849

| | Ī | Last | AA | Jo | ORF | 55 | | 108 | | 50 | | 995 | | 319 | |
|-------|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | First | AA of | Secreted | Portion | 61 | | 25 | | 91 | | 22 | | 22 | |
| | Last | AA | oę | Sig | Pep | 18 | | 24 | | 51 | | 21 | ٠ | 17 | |
| | AA First Last | AA | oę | Sig | Pep | I | | I | | 1 | | 1 | | I | |
| | | SEQ | Ω | SO. | Y | 170 | | 171 | | 172 | | 173 | | 194 | |
| 5' NT | Jo | First SEQ AA | AA of ID | Signal NO: | Pep | <i>L</i> 9 | | 460 | | 43 | | 103 | • | 65 | |
| | | 5' NT | of | Start | Codon | <i>L</i> 9 | | 460 | | 43 | | 103 | | 65 | |
| | 3' NT | of | Clone | Seq. | | 1668 | | 2191 | | 1335 | | 1867 | • | 1722 | |
| | 5. NT 3. NT | Jo | Clone Clone | Seq. | | | | 291 | | 1 | | 415 | | - | |
| | | | Total | NT | Seq. | 1674 | | 2191 | | 1335 | | 1867 | | 1722 | |
| | Z | SEQ | Ω | NO: | X | 28 | | 62 | ٠ | 08 | | 81 | | 102 | |
| | | | | | Vector | 209889 Uni-ZAP XR | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pSport I | | pCMVSport | 3.0 | pCMVSport | 3.0 |
| | | ATCC | Deposit | Nr and | Date | 509889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 | 509889 | 05/22/98 | 509889 | 05/22/98 | 209889 | 05/22/98 |
| | | | | cDNA | Clone ID | HCE2B33 | | нррв002 | | HFIYI70 | | HDPOZ56 | | HDPOZ56 | |
| | | | | Gene | No. | 89 | | 69 | | 70 | | 71 | | 71 | |

188

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further

189

below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

15

20

25

30

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits.

Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed

190

sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

25

30

20

5

10

15

Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the

191

information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

30 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

5

10

15

20

25

192

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

5

10.

15

20

25

30

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95%

194

"identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity.

Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group

Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the

195

query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and Ctermini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter

196

the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

10

15

25

30

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See,

197

Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used.

198

(Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

199

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention, which contains at least one, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions: In specific embodiments, the number of additions, substitutions, and/or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the present invention or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is 1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50 or 50-150, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

15

20

25

30

10

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-

200

1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids. at either extreme or at both extremes.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form.

Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and

201

alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turnforming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions.

Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

202

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

20

25

30

5

10

15

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous

203

functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See,

204

D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

15

20

25

30

10

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The

205

expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

5

10

15

20.

25

30

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography,

phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., coding sequence). and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with the polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al.,

207

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however,

208

polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques." Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

5

10

15

20

25

30

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming I megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression,

209

chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. 10 Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can 15 be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

20

25

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA 30 markers for RFLP.

210

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA

211

antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

Uses of the Polypeptides

5

10

15

20

25

30

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety

212

needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds.,

Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed

polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also

213

be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency,

214

Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also 15 • be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemiareperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

25 **Hyperproliferative Disorders**

5

10

. 20

30

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

216

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by
a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such
hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to:
hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura,
sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's
Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia,
located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

10

25

30

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the

217

present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or 10 symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually 15 transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive 20 bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis. Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, 25 Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, 30 endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis,

218

opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis,

Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See,

219

Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

30

5

10

15

20

25

Chemotaxis

220

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable

221

of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

10

15

20

25

30

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers.

The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a

candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

5

10

15

20

25

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95%

223

identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

224

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

225

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least

226

one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/15849

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in

228

the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide

229

comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino

230

acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is

231

expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

20

25

30

5

10

15

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

30

| | Vector Used to Construct Library | Corresponding Deposited |
|----|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <u>Plasmid</u> | |
| | Lambda Zap | pBluescript (pBS) |
| | Uni-Zap XR | pBluescript (pBS) |
| 5 | Zap Express | pBK |
| | lafmid BA | plafmid BA |
| | pSport1 | -pSport1 |
| | pCMVSport 2.0 | pCMVSport 2.0 |
| | pCMVSport 3.0 | pCMVSport 3.0 |
| 10 | pCR [®] 2.1 | pCR [®] 2.1 |

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are 15 commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 20 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense. 25

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain

233

XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR[®]2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for

234

bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 μl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 μM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

20

25

30

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with

phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to

236

manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

5 Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc.,

Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain

5

10

15

20

25

30

M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., supra). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., supra).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250

238

mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains:

1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM

239

Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

10

15

20

25

30

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium

PCT/US99/15849 WO 00/04140

240

acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

10

15

20

25

30

• 5

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus **Expression System**

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from E. coli under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in

241

Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold™ baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded

5

10

15

20

25

in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μCi of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μCi ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

30 Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

243

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

5

10

20

25

30

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a

244

chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, Xbal and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo

contains a dominant selectable marker, the *neo* gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 μ M, 2 μ M, 5 μ M, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 - 200 μ M. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

15 Example 9: Protein Fusions

5

10

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These

246

primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

15 Human IgG Fc region:

5

10

20

25

30

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGC
CCAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAA
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGT
GGTGGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGG
ACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTA
CAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACT
GGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCA
ACCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAAC
CACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAG
GTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGT
GGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCT
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTG
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCA
TGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCCGG
GTAAATGAGTGCGACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

247

Example 10: Production of an Antibody fr m a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

25

30

5

10

15

20

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

249

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

10

15

20

25

30

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

PCT/US99/15849

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 $mg/L CuSO_4-5H_2O$; 0.050 mg/L of $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$; 0.417 mg/L of $FeSO_4-7H_2O$; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO $_3$; 62.50 mg/L of NaH $_2$ PO $_4$ -H $_2$ 0; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-10 Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-15 Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of 20 Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of 25 Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for 30 endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

15 Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

5

10

20

25

30

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferonsensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2,

252

Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proximal region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

5

10

15

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

253

| | <u>Ligand</u> | tyk2 | <u>JAKs</u> <u>Jak i</u> | Jak2 | Jak3 | <u>STATS</u> | GAS(elements) or ISRE |
|----|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | IFN family | | | | | | |
| 5 | IFN-a/B | + | + | - | - | 1,2,3 | ISRE |
| | IFN-g | | + | + | - | 1 | GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP) |
| | II-10 | + | ? | ? | - | 1,3 | |
| | gp130 family | | | | | | |
| 10 | IL-6 (Pleiotrophic) | + | + | + | ? | 1,3 | GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP) |
| | Il-11(Pleiotrophic) | ? | + | ? | ? | 1,3 | |
| | OnM(Pleiotrophic) | ? | + | + | ? | 1,3 | |
| | LIF(Pleiotrophic) | ? | + | + | ? | 1,3 | |
| | CNTF(Pleiotrophic) | -/+ | + | + | ? | 1,3 | |
| 15 | G-CSF(Pleiotrophic) | ? | + | ? | ? | 1,3 | |
| | IL-12(Pleiotrophic) | + | • | + | + | 1,3 | |
| | g-C family | | | | | | |
| | IL-2 (lymphocytes) | - | + | | + | 1,3,5 | GAS |
| 20 | IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) | | + | _ | + | 6 | GAS (IRF1 = IFP $>>$ Ly6)(IgH) |
| 20 | IL-7 (lymphocytes) | , - | + | _ | + | 5 | GAS |
| | IL-9 (lymphocytes) | _ | + | _ | + | 5 | GAS |
| | IL-13 (lymphocytes) | - | + | ? | ? | 6 | GAS |
| | IL-15 (tymphocyte) | ? | + | ? | · + | 5 | GAS |
| 25 | 11-13 | ÷ | Ŧ | • | т | | 0/10 |
| 23 | gp140 family | | | | | | |
| | IL-3 (myeloid) | _ | _ | + | _ | 5 | GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) |
| | IL-5 (myeloid) | _ | _ | +. | _ | 5 | GAS |
| | GM-CSF (myeloid) | | _ | + | | 5 | GAS |
| 30 | Civi-CSI (mycloid) | _ | - | • | _ | 3 | |
| 50 | Growth hormone fam | ilv | | | | | • |
| | GH | ? | | + | _ | 5 | |
| | PRL | ? | +/- | + | _ | 1,3,5 | |
| | EPO | · ? | _ | + | _ | 5 | GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6) |
| 35 | EI C | • | | • | | ~ | |
| 55 | Receptor Tyrosine Ki | nases | | | | | |
| | EGF | ? | + | + | - | 1,3 | GAS (IRF1) |
| | PDGF | ? | .+ | + | - | 1,3 | |
| | CSF-1 | ? | + | + | - | 1,3 | GAS (not IRF1) |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

254

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is:

10 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCC GAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

15 PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAA TGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCT CCGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCC TCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCT AGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol

30

255

acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using Sall and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

25

30

5

10

15

20

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

(ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

The above protocol may be used in the generation of both transient, as well as, stable transfected cells, which would be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell

258

Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

5

10

15

20

25

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting $1x10^8$ cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of $5x10^5$ cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or $1x10^5$ cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

259

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor).

The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

10

15

20

25

30

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine

260

growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to $1x10^5$ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

10

15

20

25

30

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF- κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class I MHC.

261

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

15 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

5

10

20

25

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene)
Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCC
ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC
ATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA
CTAATTTTTTTATTTATTCAGAGGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA
TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTTGCAAAAA
GCTT:3' (SEO ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-30 promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and WO 00/04140

262

PCT/US99/15849

HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-kB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

5

10

15

20

25

30

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 µl of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 µl of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

| Reaction Buffer Formulat | tion: |
|--------------------------|-------|
|--------------------------|-------|

| # of -plates | Rxn buffer diluent (ml) | CSPD (ml) |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 10 | 60 | 3 |
| 11 | 65 | 3.25 |
| 12 | 70 | 3.5 |
| 13 | 75 | 3.75 |
| 14 | 80 | 4 |
| 15 | 85 | 4.25 |
| 16 | 90 | 4.5 |
| 17 | 95 | 4.75 |
| 18 | 100 | 5 |
| 19 | 105 | 5.25 |
| 20 | 110 | 5.5 |
| 21 | 115 | 5.75 |
| 22 | 120 | 6 |
| 23 | 125 | 6.25 |
| 24 | 130 | 6.5 |
| 25 | 135 | 6.75 |
| 26 | 140 | 7 |
| 27 | 145 | 7.25 |
| 28 | 150 | 7.5 |
| 29 | 155 | 7.75 |
| 30 | 160 | 8 |
| 31 | 165 | 8.25 |
| 32 | 170 | 8.5 |
| 33 | 175 | 8.75 |
| 34 | 180 | 9 |
| 35 | 185 | 9.25 |
| 36 | 190 | 9.5 |
| 37 | 195 | 9.75 |
| 38 | 200 | 10 |
| 39 | 205 | 10.25 |
| 40 | 210 | 10.5 |
| 41 | 215 | 10.75 |
| 42 | 220 | 11 |
| 43 | 225 | 11.25 |
| 44 | 230 | 11.5 |
| 45 | . 235 | 11.75 |
| 46 | 240 | 12 |
| 47 | 245 | 12.25 |
| 48 | 250 | 12.5 |
| 49 | 255 | 12.75 |
| 50 | 260 | 13 |

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small

5 Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants

264

which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

5

10

15

20

25

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-4 (Molecular Probes, Inc.; catalog no. F-14202), used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO₂ incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-4, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-4 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-4. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm;

10

15

20

25

30

and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St.

266

Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum. rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

5

30

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of 10 Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM) HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM 15 Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on 20 ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

267

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

10

15

20

30

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

25 Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine

268

phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against

and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place

of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit)

antibody (lug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

5

10

15

20

25

Erk-1

269

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv.

270

et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard

PZ030PCT

5

10

15

20

25

30

271

curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

. 272

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions 10 also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) 15 unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

20

25

30

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's

273

solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine: monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical

274

compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

20

25

30

5

10

15

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

275

Example 26: Meth d of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

5

10

15

20

25

30

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector.

276

The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

5

10

15

20 .

25

30

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

277

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection

278

into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle in vivo is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

279

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

Example 28: Transgenic Animals.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-

280

mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA

281

expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, in situ hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

25 Example 29: Knock-Out Animals.

5

10

15

20

30

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (*E.g.*, see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding

282

regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient in vivo. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered in vitro using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

283

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

5

10

15

20

25

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A That is it and | | | 111 | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------|
| | made below relate to the microorga | | · | |
| on page | , lin | e | N/A | |
| B. IDENTIFICAT | TIONOFDEPOSIT | | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary | institution American Type Cul | ture Collecti | ion | |
| · | | | • | |
| | • | | | |
| Address of deposit | ary institution (including postal cod | de and country) | | |
| 10801 University | | | | |
| Manassas, Virgin United States of | nia 20110-2209 | | | |
| Office States of | America | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Date of deposit | | F | Accession Number | |
| | May 18, 1998 | | 209878 | |
| C ADDITIONA | I INDICATIONS (I | | The state of the s | |
| C ADDITIONA | L INDICATIONS (leave blank if | пот аррисавіе) | This information is continued on an additional sheet | <u> </u> |
| | | | | |
| | | | • | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| D. DEGLOVIANO | D CTA TEG FOR HILLIAN | | | |
| D. DESIGNATE | | ICA HUNS | ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | ! |
| | | | | |
| | • | | • | |
| | | | | |
| | | | • | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| E. SEPARATE P | URNISHING OF INDICATION | ONS (leave blai | nk if not applicable) | |
| The indications list | ed below will be submitted to the | International | Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Access | sion |
| Number of Deposit") | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | receiving Office use only | | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was: | received with the international app | lication | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on | 1: |
| | | | • | |
| Authorized officer | May Weller | | Authorized officer | |
| . Laurent Des Office | Laternational Division | | , 10(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(| |
| | 768-800-2332 | | | |
| DCT@A*** | A Luna | | | |
| Form PCT/RO/134 (Ju | 11y 19921 | | | |

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications | made below relate to the mi | croorganism refer | red to in the description | |
|---|---|------------------------|--|--|
| on page | 179 | ,line | N/A . | |
| B. IDENTIFICAT | IONOFDEPOSIT | | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary | institution American Typ | oe Culture Colle | ction | |
| 10801 University | nia 20110-2209 | osial code and coun | | |
| Date of deposit | | | Accession Number | |
| | February 26, 1997 | | 97898 | |
| C. ADDITIONA | L INDICATIONS (leave | blank if not applicabl | This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| | | | | |
| D. DESIGNATE | D STATES FOR WHIC | H INDICATIO | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | | | | |
| <u></u> | | | | |
| | receiving Office use only | | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was | received with the internation | nal application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer | idicty Welker Externational Division 705-695-2552 Inight and Control | | Authorized officer | |
| Form PCT/RO/134 (Ju | iy 1 99 2) | . ••• | | |

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page179 lineN/A | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | | | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection | | | | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | (ب ر | | | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | | | |
| May 15, 1997 | 209044 | | | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | e) This information is continued on an additional sheet | | | |
| | | | | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | | | | |
| · | · | | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b | olank if not applicable) | | | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | | | | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | | | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | | | |
| Authorized officer 7.03-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2 | Authorized officer | | | |

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer | red to in the description |
|---|--|
| on page179, line | N/A . |
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle | ection |
| | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun | rry) |
| 10801 University Boulevard | .,, |
| Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | |
| United States of America | |
| | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number |
| August 28, 1997 | 209225 |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | le) This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| - | |
| | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave) | plank if not applicable) |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit*) | nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only |
| This sheet was received with the international application | . This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| Authorized officer Authorized officer | Authorized officer |
| 学者の元代のできる。 703-209-2090 | |
| orm PCT/RO/134 (July 1992) | |

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganisms on page | referred to in the description N/A . |
|--|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture C | collection . |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and a 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | Country) |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number |
| March 7, 1997 | 97923 |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not apple | icable) This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICAT | IONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| E. CODA D. CODA | · |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (led The indications listed below will be submitted to the Interna Number of Deposit*) | ave blank if not applicable) tional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| | |

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications | made below relate to the n | nicroorganism referre | ed to in the description |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| on page | 180 | ,line | N/A . |
| B. IDENTIFICAT | IONOFDEPOSIT | · | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary i | nstitution American Ty | pe Culture Collec | etion |
| | | | |
| | ary institution (including | postal code and countr | у) |
| 10801 University | Boulevard nia 20110-2209 | | |
| United States of | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Date of deposit | May 00 4007 | | Accession Number 209071 |
| | May 22, 1997 | | 20907 1 |
| C. ADDITIONA | L INDICATIONS (leav | e blank if not applicable | This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | · |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| D. DESIGNATE | D STATES FOR WHI | CH INDICATION | SARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| E. SEPARATEF | URNISHING OF IND | ICATIONS (leave b | lank ifnot applicable) |
| | ed below will be submitt | ed to the Internation | al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| Number of Deposit") | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | |
| | receiving Office use only | | For International Bureau use only |
| This sheet was: | received with the internati | ional application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| | P. State 25 Saffred | | |
| Authorized officer | livistacione Elvisia | जा । | Authorized officer |
| | Tubridistring2 | | |
| | elaide yearing | ٠ (١ ٠٤) ت | |

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 180, line N/A | | |
|---|--|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle | ction | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | |
| February 12, 1998 | 209626 | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | e) This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| · | | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | |
| · | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave | plank if not applicable) | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") . | | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer Materials Time 2 Materials Tolerand Division 709-001-9652 | Authorized officer | |

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism reference on page | red to in the description N/A . | |
|--|--|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle | ection | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America. | '(vi) | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | |
| March 20, 1998 | 209683 | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | (e) This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave | blank if not applicable) | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer /CO | Authorized officer | |

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 181, line N/A | | |
|--|---|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle | ction | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | (vz) | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | |
| February 25, 1998 | 209641 | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | (le) This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO | · | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave | | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit") | onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer | Authorized officer | |

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| | The indication page | ns made below relate to the 181 | microorganism refer | red to in the description N/A |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| B. I | DENTIFIC | ATIONOFDEPOSIT | | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Nam | e of deposita | ry institution American T | ype Culture Colle | ction |
| 1080 Man | 01 Univers assas, Vir | sitary institution (including ity Boulevard ginia 20110-2209 of America | postal code and count | · . |
| Date | ofdeposit | | | Accession Number |
| | | July 9, 1997 | | 209141 |
| C. A | ADDITION | AL INDICATIONS (lea | ve blank if not applicabl | This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| D. I | DESIGNAT | ED STATES FOR WHI | ICH INDICATIO | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| E. S | EPARATE | FURNISHING OF INC | DICATIONS (leave l | olank if not applicable) |
| The i | indications li er of Deposir | isted below will be submit | ted to the Internation | nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| | F | For receiving Office use onl | у — | For International Bureau use only |
| | This sheet wa | as received with the internat | ional application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| Autho | orized officer | TOTAL CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF T | 7 | Authorized officer |

(PCT Rule 13bis)

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referr on page181, line | ed to in the description N/A | |
|--|--|--|
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture College | ction | |
| | | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 | (יי) | |
| United States of America | | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | |
| February 26, 1997 | 97901 | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | e) This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | • | |
| | | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| E SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b | olank if not applicable) | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | | |
| | | |
| | · | |
| | | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer | Authorized officer | |
| | | |

| A. The indications ma | de below relate to the mid | croorganism refer | red to in the description |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| on page | 181 | , line | N/A |
| B. IDENTIFICATIO | ONOFDEPOSIT | | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary ins | titution American Typ | e Culture Colle | ction |
| Address of depositary 10801 University B Manassas, Virginia United States of Ar | 20110-2209 | istal code and count | rŷ) |
| Date of deposit | | · | Accession Number |
| | May 15, 1997 | | 209047 |
| C. ADDITIONAL | INDICATIONS (leave t | blank if not applicabl | This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| - | | | |
| D. DESIGNATED | STATES FOR WHIC | H INDICATION | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| | | | |
| E. SEPARATEFUI | RNISHING OF INDIC | CATIONS (leave b | lank if not applicable) |
| The indications listed Number of Deposit") | below will be submitted | to the Internation | nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| Forre | ceiving Office use only | | For International Bureau use only |
| | eived with the internation | nal application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| Authorized officer : | in Cividian | | Authorized officer |
| form PCT/RO/134 (July | 1992) | | |

| A. The indications m | ade below relate to the r | nicroorganism referr | |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| on page | 181 | ,line | N/A |
| B. IDENTIFICATION | ONOFDEPOSIT | | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary in: | stitution American Ty | ype Culture Collec | ction |
| | | | |
| Address of depositar | y institution (including | postal code and count | 77) |
| 10801 University E | Boulevard | | |
| Manassas, Virginia United States of A | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Date of deposit | | | Accession Number |
| | May 18, 1998 | | 209877 |
| C. ADDITIONAL | INDICATIONS (lear | ve blank if not applicabl | This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | - | | |
| | | | · |
| D. DESIGNATED | STATES FOR WH | ICH INDICATIO | NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| İ | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| E. SEPARATEFU | JRNISHING OF INI | DICATIONS (leave i | plank if not applicable) |
| The indications listed Number of Deposit") | d below will be submit | ted to the Internation | nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| l | receiving Office use on | - | For International Bureau use only |
| This sheet was re | eceived with the interna | tional application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| Authorized officer | Chinis Winfige | | Authorized officer |
| The contract of the contract o | tekomolionel filt | រីជ ់កា | · |
| | · 709-505-6832 | | |
| Form PCT/RO/134 (Jul | y 1992) | a je r sere sija e i e i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | |

| A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refere | red to in the description | |
|--|--|--|
| on page | N/A | |
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet | |
| Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle | ction | |
| Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America | ry) | |
| Date of deposit | Accession Number | |
| January 14, 1998 | 209580 | |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable | e) This information is continued on an additional sheet | |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | | |
| | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave to | blank if not applicable) | |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit") | nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession | |
| For receiving Office use only | For International Bureau use only | |
| This sheet was received with the international application | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: | |
| Authorized officer Form PCT/RO/[34 (July 1992) | Authorized officer | |

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

| A. The indications made below relate | | red to in the description N/A |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| on page | , line | |
| B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOS | TT . | Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet |
| Name of depositary institution Amer | ican Type Culture Colle | ction |
| Address of depositary institution (ii 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-22 United States of America | | iry) |
| Date of deposit | | Accession Number |
| May 22, 1 | 998 | 209889 |
| C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIO | NS (leave blank if not applicable | (le) This information is continued on an additional sheet |
| D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States) | | |
| E. SEPARATE FURNISHING | OF INDICATIONS (leave | blank if not applicable) |
| The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit") | | |
| For receiving Office | use only | For International Bureau use only |
| This sheet was received with the | | This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: |
| Authorized officer | िर्मा <mark>र्थका</mark> २ | Authorized officer |

What Is Claimed Is:

5

10

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- 25 (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.

300

- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
 - 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.

25

- 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
- 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.

. 301

- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- 5 (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
 - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- 15 (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;

- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 25 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such thatsaid polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.

302

- 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount. of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to
 15 a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

20

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of thepolypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant:

- (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
- 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

Sequence Listing

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc., et al.
<120> 71 Human Secreted Proteins
<130> PZ030PCT
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1999-07-14
<150> 60/092.956
<151> 1998-07-15
<150> 60/092,921
<151> 1998-07-15
<150> 60/092,922
<151> 1998-07-15
<160> 262
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
                                                                         60
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
                                                                        120
aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                        180
tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
                                                                        240
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                        300
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                        360
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                        540
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                        600
ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
                                                                        660
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                        720
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                        733
gactctagag gat
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
<400> 2
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
```

| <210> <211> <212> <213> | 86 DNA | sapiens | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | cgag | atttccccga ctgccatctc | | tccccgaaat | gatttccccg | aaatgatttc | 60 86 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 27 DNA | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> gcggca | | ttttgcaaag | cctaggc | | | | 27 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 271 DNA | sapiens | | | | | |
| aaatat gcccct ttatgc | gattt ctgc caact cagag | ccccgaaatc catctcaatt ccgcccagtt gccgaggccg ctaggctttt | agtcagcaac ccgcccattc cctcggcctc | catagtcccg tccgccccat tgagctattc | cccctaactc ggctgactaa | cgcccatccc tttttttat | 60 120 180 240 271 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 32 DNA | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> gcgcto | | gatgacagcg | atagaạcccc | gg | | | 32 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 31 DNA | sapiens | , | | · | | |
| <400> gcgaag | | gcgactcccc | ggatccgcct | С | | | 31 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 12 DNA | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> | | cc | | | | | 12 |

```
<210> 9
<211> 73
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 9
gcggcctcga ggggactttc ccggggactt tccggggact ttccgggact ttccatcctg
                                                                         60
ccatctcaat tag
                                                                         73
<210> 10
<211> 256
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 10
ctcgagggga ctttccggg gactttccg ggactttcca tctgccatct
                                                                         60
caattagtca gcaaccatag tecegeeet aacteegeee ateeegeee taacteegee
                                                                       120
cagttccgcc cattctccgc cccatggctg actaattttt tttatttatg cagaggccga
                                                                       180
ggccgcctcg gcctctgagc tattccagaa gtagtgagga ggcttttttg gaggcctagg
                                                                       240
cttttgcaaa aagctt
                                                                       256
<210> 11
<211> 1113
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (393)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 11
gatgctcctt tagcttggag gagtttgtta ttacccacct tctgaagcct acttctgtca
                                                                        60
attcatccaa ctcattctca gtccagtttt gtttccttgc tggtgaggag ttgtgatcct
                                                                       120
ttggaggaga agaggcattc tggtttttgg aatttttagc cattttgctc tggtttcttc
                                                                       180
ccatctttgt ggatttatct acctttcatc ttcaatgtta gtgacctatg gatggggtct
                                                                       240
ctgagtggat gtgctcttcc tttctgtttg twagttttct ttctaacagt tagcccctct
                                                                       300
                                                                       360
gctgtaggtc tgctggaktt tgctggaggt ccactccaga ccctgtttgc ctgggtatca
ccagtggagg ctgcagaaca gcaaagattg ctncctgttc tttcctctgg aagcttcgtc
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
tcagagggca cctgccagat gccagccaga gctctcctgt atgaggtgtc tgttggccca
                                                                       540
tactgggaga ttcctcccag tcaggataca aggaggtcag ggacctactt gaggaggcag
tctgaccctt agcagaggtt gaacactgtg ctaggaggtc ctctgctctt ttcagagctg
                                                                       600
                                                                       660
tcaggcgggg cgtataagtc tgctgaatct gtgtccgcag ccaccccttc ccccaggtgc
tctgtcccag ggagatgggg gttttatttt taagtcccca actggggctg ctgccttttt
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
ttcagagatg ccctgcccag agaggagaaa tctggcagtc tggcctcaga ggccttgctg
                                                                       840
agctgccgtt ggctccaccc agttcaaact tcccaagggg ctttgtttat actgtaaggg
                                                                       900
gaaaaccgcc tactcgagcc tcatcaatgg cagacacccc tccccgcgcc aagcttaagt
gtcccaggtt gatctcagac tgctgctgtg ctggcagtga gaatttcaag ccagtggatc
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
ttagtttgct gtgctctgtg ggggtgggac ccattgaacc agactactcg gctccctggc
ttcagcccc tttccaggag agtgaagggt tctgtctcat tggcattcca ggagtcactg
                                                                      1080
gtgtatggaa aaaaaaaaa aaagggcggc cgc
                                                                      1113
```

Δ

```
<211> 983
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 12
ggcacgaggg cagctgcaga gctccaggtt tctctgccca caagggcagg ggctgccct
                                                                         60
cgcccaggat gactctgcct tccagagcct tggcctccct gggggtggga gtgtgggga
                                                                        120
tgctaaggtt aaatcaggtc acagtaagtt gtgggggcag caggtggagc agcagagtgg
                                                                        180
cactgggage tttctcttgg gtgtgcggtg tggccttggt tctgcagcca tcaggtgggg
                                                                        240
gcttgggact gacttctcct tctgaaggat gctgggaagg tgagctggct ttggcagtgc
                                                                        300
ttagagetee ggggggttee ceetectaga acatgeaage teteacaceg gtgegteate
                                                                        360
atcacaccca tcatcaagcc cacagtggta tactgaacac ctgccccaca aagacggtgg
                                                                        420
actgctctca gaggagcccc atgaaccacc gatggttaca actatccaat gcctgatggc
                                                                        480
agacagccag gccaacctcg gcttccactc tctcttcctc accctacaat cagccaaagt
                                                                        540
gacetgagte atgtagtgtg aagttgettt etgetttete ttgtttgtge ttttgetgtt
                                                                        600
tettetgece catactttgt taactecatg agttaaatge tacceatttt cecagacaag
                                                                        660
tgctgcttct gcaaggaaac ccttcctgat ccccaccta tctgaaaagt acctctccag
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
cttgcttctt cagggtgctg agcgttcctt cccagcctgt catcaccttc ctccatacgc
tatggtgtgt tcctgtcttc tctagtcttg tcctcttttt tctgttagat tgtagctcct
                                                                        840
tgctgacagg aaccacgcct gctccagctt catacctccc actgctacag cacagaacct
                                                                        900
gcttctcaga cttacagcaa atgtttgttt gctgaatgaa ttaattaaag ataaagcaaa
                                                                        960
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc gag
                                                                        983
<210> 13
<211> 973
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 13
ggcacgagcc cagcggaagc caagccacca ggccccccag cgtccacgcg gagcatgaac
                                                                         60
attgaggatg gcgcgtgccc gcggctcccc gtgccccccg ctgccgcccg gtaggatgtc
                                                                        120
ctggccccac ggggcattgc tetteetetg getettetee ccacceetgg gggccggtgg
                                                                        180
aggtggagtg gccgtgacgt ctgccgccgg agggggctcc ccgccggcca cctcctgccc
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
cgtggcctgc tcctgcagca accaggccag ccgggtgatc tgcacacgga gagacctggc
cgaggtccca gccagcatcc cggtcaacac gcggtacctg aacctgcaag agaacggcat
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
ccaggtgatc cggacggaca cgttcaagca cctgcggcac ctggagattc tgcagctgag
caagaacctg gtgcgcaaga tcgaggtggg cgccttcaac gggctgccca gcctcaacac
                                                                        480
gctggagctt tttgacaacc ggctgaccac ggtgcccacg caggccttcg agtacctgtc
                                                                        540
caagetgegg gagetetgge tgeggaacaa ceceategag ageateceet cetaegeett
                                                                        600
caaccgcgtg ccctcgctgc ggcgcctgga cctgggcgag ctcaagcggc tggaatacat
                                                                        660
ctcggaggcg gccttcgagg ggctggtcaa cctgcgctac ctcaacctgg gcatgtgcaa
                                                                        720
cctcaaggac atccccaacc tgacggccct ggtgcgcctg gaggagctgg agctgtcggg
                                                                        780
caaceggetg gacetgatee geeegggete ettecagggt etcaecagee tgegeaaget
                                                                        840
gtggctcatg cacgcccagg tagccaccat cgagcgcaac gccttcgacg acctcaagtc
                                                                        900
gctggaggag ctcaacctgt cccacaacaa cctgatgtcg ctgccccacg acctcttcac
                                                                        960
gcccctgcac cgc
                                                                        973
<210> 14
<211> 1458
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 14
ccacgcgtcc gggaattttc aaaagatcca aacagagact tcctqcatct tctgcctttc
                                                                         60
caacagaagc ggtgatcgtc taagtatgag cctgtggctt cctttgtgca tttgagcatg
                                                                        120
ctgtaattaa gatgagatca gtttcttaga aaaagctttc ctgaatccct ctgacgttgc
                                                                        180
```

5

| ctgggatctt | tctgttgatt | cgtcttttct | ggagattggg | acagagcatc | tgtggtccag | 240 |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|
| | | | | agtgataagc | | 300 |
| | | | | tgtccttctg | | 360 |
| | | | | ttccgcggtt | | 420 |
| | | | | cctcatttct | | 480 |
| | | | | gaattcaaaa | | 540 |
| | | | | gaggaagaca | | 600 |
| | | | | aatacagcac | | 660 |
| gaaaacaagg | aaggaggccg | ggcgcagtgg | ctcacgcctg | taatcccagc | actttgggag | 720 |
| gccgaggcgg | gcggatcacc | tgaggtgggg | agtatgagac | caccctgact | aacatggaga | 780 |
| | | | | gttgcgcatg | | 840 |
| | | | | ctcagcggcg | | 900 |
| | | | | agagcgaaac | | 960 |
| | | | | ggaaaaaaac | | 1020 |
| | | | | tgcgtgtcct | | 1080 |
| | | | | cccgctcccc | | 1140 |
| | | | | tatgaatttg | | 1200 |
| | | | | ctgcctttcc | | 1260 |
| | | | | ttttgggaat. | | 1320 |
| | | | | aaatttccag | | 1380 |
| aaatgttttt | attgtgcata | aatacatact | aatgttgatc | taaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | 1440 |
| aaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaa | | | | | 1458 |
| | | | | | | |
| 040 45 | | | | | | |
| <210> 15 | | | | | | |
| <211> 2005 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> 15 | | | | | | |
| | ccadatgage | aaacacacta | gtccaggtga | gcgggcgcgt | ccccqcqacq | 60 |
| | | | | tcctgagggc | | 120 |
| | | | | cccgcgccgc | | 180 |
| | | | | cggggacccg | | 240 |
| cactacacac | atggccctgc | tctcgcgccc | cgcgctcacc | ctcctgctcc | tcctcatggc | 300 |
| | | | | tggagagcca | | 360 |
| | | | | gccgccttgg | | 420 |
| | | | | tctaagcctt | | 480 |
| | | | | ctgtttggtg | | 540 |
| | | | | gacaggtgct | | 600 |
| | | | | | agatctgccg | 660 |
| | | | | | caacagtgga | 720 |
| | | | | tatctggaca | | 780 |
| | | | | aggagatgcc | | 840 |
| | | | | | acaacataaa | 900 |
| | | | | aataatttat | | 960 |
| | | | | gagggcacgc | | 1020 |
| | | | | aatgtcttga | | 1080 |
| | | | | tatataactc | | 1140 |
| | | | | cataatgtct | | 1200 |
| | | | | ttgtttacta | | 1260 |
| aatacacatt | tatgcctaga | aggaacggac | tttttttc | tattttaatt | acacataata | 1320 |
| | gtmcaacata | | | | | 1380 |
| , 05 0000000 | | | | | | |
| tcacatttct | attaggacta | cttmcaagga | caaggtttcc | atttttccag | ttgtaaaatt | 1440 |

ggaaccatca gctgataacc tcgtagggag caaccccagg atagctaagt gttatgtaat atgcctagaa ggtgatgtga atgcgattca gaagcatagc cactcccatt ttatgagcta

ctcacatgac aaatgtcatc ttttgctata acctttgcca agttagagaa aagatggatt

taatgagata aatgaaaaga tatttamcct aatatatcaa ggcactattt gctgttatgc

1500

1560

```
tttgttattt atttcccagc acttgttcct tattgtagat tttttaaaga ctgtaacctt
 ttactaactg tggtcttact aaaatttgtg cttgatactg cttttcaaaa agcctttaat
                                                                        1800
 tagagccaaa aggatggaaa aggcaagata taaatgcctt ttatagatct cttatttaca
                                                                        1860
 ttgaaaatta ttaccatatg tttagagcaa atccaagaaa acttcaacag cttctgaaga
                                                                        1920
 tgtctatgaa tgttgaaaac ttttcaatst cttggratgc tcakttaatt cgcagaccgg
                                                                        1980
 cttaacggat taaacgcccc ccccc
                                                                        2005
 <210> 16
 <211> 943
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 16
 ggcacgaget cegeceggee eegagggget eteceeggag geteageece etetgeteee
                                                                         60
 catgggcaac tgccaggcag ggcacaacct gcacctgtgt ctggcccacc acccacctct
                                                                        120
 ggtctgtgcc actttgatcc tgctgctcct tggcctctct ggcctgggcc ttggcagctt
                                                                        180
 cetecteace caeaggactg geetgegeac eetgacatee eccaggactg ggtetettt
                                                                        240
 ttgagatctt ttggccagct gaccctgtgt cccaggaatg ggacagtcac agggaagtgg
                                                                        300
 cgagggtctc acgtcgtggg cttgctgacc accttgaact tcggagacgg tccagacagg
                                                                        360
aacaagaccc ggacattcca ggccacagtc ctgggaagtc agatgggatt gaaaggatct
                                                                        420
 tetgeaggae aactggteet tateacagee agggtgaeca cagaaaggae tgeaggaaee
                                                                        480
tgcctatatt ttagtgctgt tccaggaatc ctaccctcca gccagccacc catatcctgc
                                                                        540
tcagaggagg gggctggaaa tgccaccctg agccctagaa tgggtgagga atgtgttagt
                                                                        600
gtctggagcc atgaaggcct tgtgctgacc aagctgctca cctcggagga gctggctctg
                                                                        660
tgtggctcca ggctgctggt cttgggctcc ttcctgcttc tcttctgtgg ccttctctgc
                                                                        720
tgtgtcactg ctatgtgctt ccacccgcgc cgggagtccc actggtctag aacccggctc
                                                                        780
tgagggcact ggcctagttc ccgacttgtt tctcaggtgt gaatcaactt cttgggcctt
                                                                        840
ggctctgagt tggaaaaggt tttagaaaaa gtgaagagct ggaatgtggg ggaaaataaa
                                                                        900
aagctttttt gcccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa
                                                                        943
<210> 17
<211> 1503
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 17
caggttcctc tcagtamarc ctcarsccga ggttcccttc ctcttgcatc catgtgtgtg
                                                                         60
tttcaraggc ggccatectt ccctacttcc agatccttgt agggcagttg gtggagggtg
                                                                        120
ggaggcaccc cggtgttgcc tccatgaagc cctgtgccag tcactgggct gcaaggctga
                                                                        180
ggaaattgtg tccgtgtcag aaagctcctc agctcagagg tgctggtacc tcctgcgtgg
                                                                        240
taggaaggca gggggaagag gccctgcttc tcctgttctc tttgccctta tgagacttga
                                                                        300
gagtctgtgt catctgtgcc ttgcatgtct ttttttcaga ctccctgcga caaggactgt
                                                                        360
gtactgcatg aatgaggctg agatagttga tgttgctctg ggaatcctga ttgagagccg
                                                                        420
yaaacaggam aaggcctgcg agcagccggc cctggcgggg gctgataacc cagagcactc
                                                                        480
ccctccctgc tccgtgtcgc ctcacacaag ttctgggagc agcagtgagg aagaggacag
                                                                        540
tgggaaacag gcactgrete caggeeteag ecetteecag aggeeggggg gttecagete
                                                                        600
tgcctgtagc aggagccctg aggaggagga ggaagaggat gtgctgaaat acgtccggga
                                                                        660
gatettttte agetagggea taaactgtge actgaactgt etgeegagag cagetggagg
                                                                        720
acagetgage ttecaetggt getgetggge egecegeetg tgggaatggg getetetgtg
                                                                        780
ctcctacctt tgtgccttct tgggcctggc agattcacct caggccagaa gcccctggac
                                                                        840
actccgggcc ttggggctgc cgttctgagt gtgcggaagg caggactcaa aatgagatcc
                                                                       900
catttgactc cctctgtatg tactgtgccc tctcctggct cttgaggctc tggagtcca
                                                                       960
attgtctgtg ttagtcagtg accaggttcc agggaaaatg atgtcatgtg gtggtccaac
                                                                      1020
ttactggaac caaagagaca gtactttgca aagaaaagga tcactgccag gtgcactgga
                                                                      1080
attgctacag tttagtccgc atgatctctc ctgaaggagg aagcctgttt caaaaatagt
                                                                      1140
ttccatcatg agtctatcaa tgagctccca cctctccagc cagcctagaa agcaaacgag
                                                                      1200
```

7

ctgcccacag ttctctgccc tgtctgggag gttgaggcca cagtgtatag actggtaagc

```
1320
cagacaggcc tcctcccgca agctgctacc ttgctttcac ctgtaccttg gtccccgggc
agctagctat aaagcaagag ggacaggagc ccagaagaga cactgaggac aagagatcac
                                                                    1380
                                                                    1440
accagagtac atgtctctgc ctctgttttc agtgtggctt tggacaggaa tatatgaata
aatcactgcc atacaggttt tccaatacac aagtgctaga aaatacacac aattccccaa
                                                                    1500
                                                                    1503
tga
<210> 18
<211> 1512
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (207)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (209)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (521)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 18
                                                                      60
geagageece tgggtgtgag aagetegtet eeegtgggtt geattggete tgeeetatet
                                                                     120
ctgcctccag cacccagggc ggccgcagat ggcagtgtct ctggggacag cagctgcgaa
                                                                     180
tgagtccacg ggccaacgct gagctgctca ggctgaggcg gtgtgctcag cacagagccc
                                                                     240
ceggaactgg catetgcagg gegtganena aggeegeege gatgeegeae tteetggaet
                                                                     300
ggttcgtgcc ggtctacttg gtcatctcgg tcctcattct ggtgggcttc ggcgcctgca
                                                                     360
totactactt cgagceggge ctgcaggagg cgcacaagtg gegcatgcag cgcccctgg
                                                                     420
tggaccgcsa cctccgcaag acgctaatgg tgcgcgacaa cctggccttc ggcggcccgg
aggtctgagc cgacttgcaa aggggatagg csggcggcac cgggcgccct cccccagccc
                                                                     480
                                                                     540
gccccgcccg cccagcccgg agacccccaa ggcagaggga ngccggcctg ttggccctcc
acgctatece tetgcageet gggeeeteec gacagaggee ceaggtgege tgscagtgra
                                                                     600
                                                                     660
ggtggggcac ttaggtgcct ggctggccca gggcttgctc tccgtgtcaa gccgactcac
                                                                     720
ccagagecca eceteccaag etcaggggca tecteegetg ggeeccagtg cetttgeret
                                                                     780
gcgcagcact ctgccctcca ctggactcag gcatgtctat ggctgcctgt cctgaggctc
                                                                     840
cggagccctc atttcttcgt gaagtcccca gctcccctgc ctccactcaa tggcaccggc
                                                                     900
cctgcaactt taggcaggtc gaagccaacc caaggaaaga acctaagaac ctcgtttgga
                                                                     960
gggatgtcag cttgggccag mccagccgca ccccgcgggg ctcaggcttg gaactggtga
1020
                                                                    1080
agagagagag agagagagatc tggggggagc gggcaagcat ggggagatga
gatgtgtata tgtgagagag agtgtggggg ccccaggcag ggcaggaggt ggtggaaacg
                                                                    1140
gggtgaactc cgtgggctgt gtgaggactg tccatagtgg gtccmaaccc cctccctctg
                                                                    1200
ctggagtttc ctagcccttc cccctcccya agactgwggc agcaggcagg agcccctgcc
                                                                    1260
                                                                    1320
ctccctcct gtcctgtgcc acacttctgg ggccaaaccc agccccttg agccaggccc
                                                                    1380
tgccagactc caagcccacc ctagaaccct cctcctgtgt ggagactctg ttgccccact
                                                                    1440
ttggacacag attggcaacc tgcctcaccm ckcccccctw cgctggggct tccatcttaa
                                                                    1500
tttattctca ataataaaga cttcatgatg amaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                    1512
aaaaaaaaa aa
```

```
<211> 1655
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 19
                                                                         60
ccacgcgtcc gggcaaagaa ttaaacctgg tgtttggact tcaacttagc atggctagaa
ttggaagtac agtaaacatg aacctcatgg gatggctgta ttctaagatt gaagctttgt
                                                                        120
taggttctgc tggtcacaca accetcggga tcacacttat gattgggggt ataacgtgta
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
ttctttcact aatctgtgcc ttggctcttg cctacttgga tcagagagca gagagaatcc
ttcataaaga acaaggaaaa acaggtgaag ttattaaatt aactgatgta aaggacttct
                                                                        300
ccttacccct gtggcttata tttatcatct gtgtctgcta ttatgttgct gtgttccctt
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
ttattggact tgggaaagtt ttctttacag agaaatttgg attttcttcc caggcagcaa
gtgcaattaa cagtgttgta tatgtcatat cageteccat gteeceggtg tttgggetee
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
tggtggataa aacagggaag aacatcatct gggttctttg cgcatagcag ccactcttgt
                                                                        600
gtcccacatg atgctggcct ttacgatgtg gaacccttgg attgctatgt gtcttctggg
actotoctac toattgottg cotgtgcatt gtggccaatg gtggcatttg tagttcctga
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
acatcagctg ggaactgcat atggcttcat gcagtccatt cagaatcttg ggttggccat
catttccatc attgctggta tgatactgga ttctcggggg tatttgtttt tggaagtgtt
                                                                        780
                                                                        840
cttcattgcc tgtgtttctt tgtcactttt atctgtggtc ttactctatt ggtgaatcgt
                                                                        900
gcccagggtg ggaacctaaa ttattctgca agacaaagga agaaataaaa tttcccatac
tgaatgagaa gttaaaatga atgtgtcaga gaatgggctt aacacatcgt tggtttgaaa
                                                                        960
                                                                       1020
acttccattt taaaaattta gagtttagtc attagaaaaa ataatggact ggaaagttat
atttatatcc aaatatacct atttcaaagt gtatttgtga ggcctgtttt agcctgtgtc
                                                                       1080
ttttgtattg tgtgttgcta aagaattcta cttttagtag gctaatcaac aatgaaaggg
                                                                       1140
ttagaaaatt gctgtggaac atccaggtga acttcaggaa agacagtgaa aaatggaaaa
                                                                       1200
cgttggagct tctgttgaga taatcttcat taggtatata tcttagggat acagcctttt
                                                                       1260
ctttatctta tagcaggaaa aaaaaacttt tgagggaaat agaagggctg cgttacacaa
                                                                       1320
aataaacaat ggcattgtca taggccttcc ttttactagt agggcataat gctagggaat
                                                                       1380
                                                                       1440
atgtgaagat gtttttttga agtctctttc tgatcacgaa caatagcttg cgctctactc
tgtagttatg tggattgccg agcaatgacc cttttcaatt tcttatttct gtgttactga
                                                                       1500
ggaccctaat cacttaggga tgtaatttta tagtataaac tttctgtaca gtttttctta
                                                                       1560
                                                                       1620
tagtctaata agtaaaaagt gtccttcaaa ttatgataat tgcctatgta catggataaa
                                                                       1655
ttaaaacact gcacacggaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa
<210> 20
<211> 2525
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (10)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1354)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
tgacnctatn gtaaggtacg cctgcaggta ccggtccgga attcccgggt cgacccacgc
                                                                         60
gtccggtctg ccaacaaggt cgttcatgaa agtgtttttc tctttaaggt aattaaaaaa
```

| | | | | • | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | cagtggaatg | gaaaaacagt | gctgtagtca | tcctgtaata | tgctccttgt | caacaatgta | 180 |
| | tacattcctg | ctaggtgcca | tattcattgo | tttaagctca | agtcgcatct | tactagtgaa | 240 |
| | gtattctgcc | aatgaaggta | agttaagact | tggtatatgc | atggagcact | tccatctaat | 300 |
| • | cacacatctc | tctcttgcct | ttggttctgt | tatatataac | atggaaataa | taatgccttt | 360 |
| | tgcttcatgt | gagtgataaa | gcatatttaa | atttgattat | ttaaccttgc | attcctcaac | 420 |
| | aagaaaaaat | gtttgataat | ggatgaaatg | tgagtcaatc | agatacaaaa | atcaaaccct | 480 |
| | ttggtgaaga | accagtcgta | acatttgact | gttaattcaa | tcaacaggtg | tttctggacc | 540 |
| | tatagcaaaa | tgtgtaattg | cgccttattt | tgaagtagaa | ggatatattt | gtttggtcac | 600 |
| | ttggcatttg | tgaggtactt | actattgtaa | ttattgtatc | aatggtaagg | tgtcagcatt | 660 |
| | atattgtgcg | gtcatattgt | atcaacagta | taaattataa | gctttgataa | gtatgtattt | 720 |
| | aagaaatctt | tttttatgta | gggatttaag | caaacacttt | aattccacca | aactgtattg | 780 |
| | agtacttctt | actagttatt | gagtgaaggg | gtgggttgcc | cctccacatc | tgtgggtgtt | 840 |
| | tetegttagg | tggaacgaga | gacttggaaa | agaaagggac | atagacaaag | tatagagaaa | 900 |
| | gaaaaaaggg | ggcccagggg | accggcgctc | agcacacgga | ggatctctgc | cagcctctga | 960 |
| | gttccmttag | tatttattga | tcattattgg | gtgtttctcg | gagagtggga | tgtggcagga | 1020 |
| | ccataggata | gtagtggaga | gagggtcaac | aggtaaacac | gtgaacaaag | gtctttgcat | 1080 |
| | cataracaak | gtaaagratt | aagtgctktg | cttttagata | tgcatacaca | taaacatctc | 1140 |
| | aatgetttae | aaagcagtat | tgctgcccgc | akgtcccacc | tccagcccta | aggcggtttt | 1200 |
| | yccctatete | agtagatgga | gcatacaatc | gggttttata | ccgagacatt | ccattgccca | 1260 |
| | gggacrygca | ggagacagat | gccttcctct | tgtctcaact | gcaagaggcr | ttccttcctc | 1320 |
| | tettteeett | ccccccage | acagaccctt | tacngggtgt | cgggctgggg | gacggtcagg | 1380 |
| | acctagettt | cctacgagge | catatttcag | actatcacat | ggggagaaac | cttggacaat | 1440 |
| | cttgagatta | gggagtggt | ggtesetgeg | gcyttcerca | gtgttttgtg | tccctgsgta | 1500 |
| | acaaarcaca | tettacacca | acgactetta | asgagcatgc | tgccttcaag | catctgttta | 1560 |
| | tragagaga | craaattaaa | ggtaaggtta | accuaaccct | gagtkgacac | agcacatgtt | 1620 |
| | gtctacttct | ttctamacac | acacactaac | cagactgcag | aacaaaatgg ctcttttccc | agteteetat | 1680 |
| | | | | | ttggagagtc | | 1740 |
| | ccaagtctct | actocaotta | acatttacct | accadacact | aggctaagta | ttaggaggag | 1800 1860 |
| | gttcaaagtg | cataagatat | agaccttgtc | ctcaagactt | agtttattag | gagagagata | 1920 |
| | aatgtaaaca | catcatgaaa | atccattata | ataactgcaa | taattgatat | atcctgaaga | 1980 |
| | tgcagagatt | gtctagagga | taaagttata | tattctgttt | ggtaggggat | gatgtggagt | 2040 |
| | tcaaatggat | cagagaacac | ttcgctgatt | agaagtcagt | tgatccacta | gaagtcaagg | 2100 |
| | tgaacaaggg | gattcaaaac | agaggcaaca | gcctgtaaaa | gggaacagag | gcataaaaaa | 2160 |
| | gcaggatatg | ttgtgagaac | atgtagtttg | aaattaccaa | gcaaaaagtt | taaggactcg | 2220 |
| | | | | | aggaggccaa | | 2280 |
| | tcacttgagg | tcaggaattt | gagaccaggc | tggccaacat | ggtgaaaccc | atctctacta | 2340 |
| | gaaatacaaa | aaattagctg | ggtttgttgg | cgtgtgcctg | taatcccagc | tatgagggag | 2400 |
| | actgaagcag | gagaatgaac | ccgggaggca | gagattgcag | tgagccgaga | tcatgccact | 2460 |
| | gcactccagc | ctgggcaaca | gagcaaaact | gtctcaagaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaaagggcg | 2520 |
| | gccgc | | | | | | 2525 |
| | | | • | | | | |
| | | • | | | | | |
| | <210> 21 | | | | | | |
| | <211> 1396 | | | | | | |
| | <212> DNA | • | | | | | |
| | <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| | -400× 21 | | | | | | |
| | <400> 21 | + aaa - a - a - a - a - a - a - a - a - | | | | | |
| | aagtctcgta | cegegeeegg | yaggcgccgg | agcccagcgg | ctggcgccag | atccaggctc | 60 |
| | ctggaagaac | tasstatat | ageractggt | catgccaggc | acacactgct | gcccaagagg | 120 |
| | agctgctgtt | rgaattatee | yryaargttg | ygaagaggaa | tgccagagct | gccggctgaa | 180 |
| | aattacccaa (| ctaayayaaa ctaataaata | ttattattat | ggactttctg | gtcctcttct | tgttctacct | 240 |
| | ggcttcggtg a | accommence | cacacatate | ttactete | ccgaaaaccc | acagettgaa | 300 |
| | aggcctggcc a | rattactto | attacctttt | Costones | attccagaat | gcccccagag | 360 |
| | agcortgoat o | ttacaaaaaa | taatttataa | taaataaaa | tagassatt | ttaggtagt | 420 |
| | gcacctggtc tcaggagctg | gagttotoct | tocattacct | tettetees | ratotact | taggetactg | 480 |
| | | | | catterigeee | caccigotgo | cayyryrada | 540 |
| | | | | | | | |

10

```
600
cctgttttt ttcaccctga cttgtggaac caatcctggc attataacaa aagcaaatga
                                                                      660
attattattt cttcatgttt atgaatttga tgaagtgatg tttccaaaga acgtgaggtg
                                                                      720 ·
ctctacttgt gatttaagga aaccagctcg atccaagcac tgcagtgtgt gtaactggtg
                                                                      780
tgtgcaccgt ttcgaccatc actgtgtttg ggtgaacaac tgcatcgggg cctggaacat
                                                                      840
caggtactic ctcatctacg tcttgacctt gacggcctcg gctgccaccg tcgccattgt
                                                                      900
gagcaccact tttctggtcc acttggtggt gatgtcagat ttataccagg agacttacat
                                                                     960
cgatgacctt ggacacctcc atgttatgga cacggtcttt cttattcagt acctgttcct
gacttttcca cggattgtct tcatgctggg ctttgtcgtg gttctgagct tcctcctggg
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
tggctacctg ttgtttgtcc tgtatctggc ggccaccaac cagactacta acgagtggta
cagaggtgac tgggcctggt gccagcgttg tccccttgtg gcctggcctc cgtcagcaga
                                                                     1140
gccccaagtc caccggaaca ttcactccca tgggcttcgg agcaaccttc aagagatctt
                                                                     1200
                                                                     1260
tctacctgcc tttccatgtc atgagaggaa gaaacaagaa tgacaagtgt atgactgcct
1320
                                                                     1380
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaactcgag ggggggcccg gtacccaatt cgccctggag
ttcaagtaga catcaa
                                                                     1396
<210> 22
<211> 1069
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (508)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 22
ggcacgagca cagcetcagg ccetgccca gacetgcaga atcagaaact ctggggtgag
                                                                      60
                                                                     120
geotggttat ctgctgtaac agacetteca gtgggttetg atgcceteta gageaggaga
                                                                     180
accactaget tagaggttge agtatgtttg geatettgee atttgtgtta gttcagagga
atggctgacc cccatgtctc atttctaagc ttcaggcagc ttttctcctg ggcagctgtc
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
attetgttga ggggaateet ggggaetgtg geteeteete cetgteegtg tgteettgat
                                                                      360
ctggcagtct accccttca tctccccgtg gaggctccat gcctagaggt ggtcttcaaa
                                                                      420
cagaagaatg gcaaagataa ttgtctcgtg ttttaccctg accccattcc tttaagaggg
                                                                      480
tcacttcttg gcccattcat taaaaaccaa tgtcatagtt ctgtgattcc actatcagac
                                                                      540
agtgccacgt ccaaggcgcg ggctcttnac ctccctggaa gagagactgt gctgtctgtg
                                                                      600
cttcctgtgt tctccagtcc cacgctccca cggacccacg cccttggaga ctccctcggt
                                                                      660
gtcccagggc ttctggtgtg ttcagagacc tccacactca acgaccactg gtgctgcaga
                                                                     720
agggccggtg cttacattcc aattaacaga cgcttttccc atctaatgcc tcttgccttc
                                                                      780
tcctaacacc acctcgggag tgtttatgtc tattctaagt gaatttcact gtgtgaaaaa
                                                                      840
attcacacct gttgtcccag cgatttggga ggccggggcg ggtgtatcat ttgagcccag
                                                                      900
gagtttgagg ctagcctggg caggatggtg aaaccccgtc tctataaaga aattttaaaa
                                                                     960
attagctggg catagtggca cgtgcctgta gttccatcta ctggggaggc tggggtggga
                                                                     1020
ggatcgcatg agcccgggag tttgaggctg cagtgagctg tgatcgcagc actgcactcc
                                                                     1069
agtctgggca acagagcaag accctgtctc ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
<210> 23
<211> 1658
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 23
                                                                       60
ggcacgagcc ggcctgccag agccatgccc ctgactcctc agcttcaaaa tcaggggtct
caggacagag gatgctgggt gggctcagag ctcatcaggg gggctgtgtg tgagagggga
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
tgccttctgg atgccctcat cctcctcggg gctggggtct ccctcaaggc cacccagctc
```

cttcctttgt ttgctgctgc tactcctgcc gcctgctgcc ttggccctgc tgctcttctt

```
cttggacttc ttccctccca gggcagctgt gtctcccttc ttgccggacc actgctctgc
                                                                        300
caggcaacct agggtgtgga ggagagagac cctcaacaga agtgcctcag ggctggggtg
                                                                        360
ctgggcaagg agcactgagc agggagccgt gggagtagca actgggactg tgcttqacat
                                                                        420
cagcetecet geeteetgee tetegetgtg gecaceagge ecetetgggg geatetgaet
                                                                        480
tgtctgccca tcattctgca cctggtttca gtgactctta cttcaccatg tcttgccaat
                                                                        540
caageettte aagggeagag ateetacaat geeetetggt geeetetgtt teteeteeta
                                                                        600
cccacctccc ccaagggaga gcaaacaaat catccagagc cagcctgccc ttgcttcccc
                                                                        660
aaactcactg gtgtcttttc ccttcagcac gtggttggcg cagaggaatt cagtcaggtc
                                                                        720
ttcctcctgg tggatcctgt accagtcctc gatcacctcc tcaaactctt caccagcaca
                                                                        780
tcacacttgt taatcataat acctcatatt ggcaaagccc cagcacctga ctcgctccta
                                                                        840
gaggagetea geetaageet egeaaceeac tgeaaggtag eagtggeacg gtteacetaa
                                                                        900
ggaaactgag gccagagagg tgaaatgacc tgaccaaagc caccccggcc tgggtggact
                                                                        960
tcctcagagc agacccaatc cccaccagcc cttcactggg cacagcaacc cttccaaggg
                                                                       1020
ctgaagggcc tgtacctgct tcttgaggtc agccacttct gcagaagtct cgttcaacag
                                                                       1080
ctcatagggg atgtccatca ccaccttgac ccctttgtgt accaggttgt gtaatgtctc
                                                                       1140
aaaggtctct gacatgccct ggaagaagcg accagatatg gcaggcggag ctcccttctc
                                                                       1200
tccctcccac cctcgtctcc cagtggtggc taagaaccca gctataagac caatgctcaa
                                                                       1260
cgccctctaa ggatcctcat ccttttttt ttgagaagga gtctcactct gtcgcccagg
                                                                       1320
ttggagcgtc tcagctcact gcaacctctg cctcccaggt tcaagcgatt ttcctgcctc
                                                                       1380
agceteccaa geagetggga etacaaagge gtgccaccat acceggetaa tttttgtaga
                                                                       1440
gttggggttt tgtcatgttg gtcaggctgg tctcgaactc ctagcatcaa gttttccact
                                                                       1500
cacctcagcc tcccaaagtg ctgagattac aggcgtgagc caccgcacct ggcctcatcc
                                                                       1560
ttgacctgac cttcctcttc cctcttttag gcctgcttcc cacaacccct gcacatatac
                                                                       1620
cccctgatct gcctctgcac acctcatcgc ttcaaaaa
                                                                       1658
<210> 24
<211> 1077
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1036)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1038)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 24
ggcacgaggg gaaagccatg ctcccaggac tccttccttg cagccttaaa tcggtctgta
                                                                         60
cggaaaattc cgcgccttag aaacccacgc ttgggtgtaa cttattattg ttcttcctga
                                                                        120
cctacttcct gtttatcact tccgggttca tcattttggc atttcggtga tcgggttgga
                                                                        180
actattgaag cccgctttca ggttcttttc cccattttcc ctttgaaagg aagacttctg
                                                                        240
gcttctccta aatctccgtt ctctgggtaa ggggagtcca agcctctgtc atgaggaacg
                                                                        300
gaaatgcgag ggcctcgggt gttactctaa aatccgccct cagcttgcac gccggaagct
                                                                        360
gcgattcctg cagcggaaga ggcgtgatct ggccttcgac tcgctatgtc cactaacaat
                                                                        420
atgtcggacc cacggaggcc gaacaaagtg ctgaggtaca agcccccgcc gagcgaatgt
                                                                        480
aacceggeet tggacgacce gacgeeggae tacatgaace tgetgggeat gatetteage
                                                                        540
atgtgcggcc tcatgcttaa gctgaagtgg tgtgcttggg tcgctgtcta ctgctccttc
                                                                        600
atcagctttg ccaactctcg gagctcggag gacacgaagc aaatgatgag tagcttcatg
                                                                        660
ctgtccatct ctgccgtggt gatgtcctat ctgcagaatc ctcagcccat gacgcccca
                                                                        720
tggtgatacc agcctagaag ggtcacattt tggaccctgt ctatccacta ggcctgggct
                                                                        780
ttggctgcta aacctgctgc cttcagctgc catcctggac ttccctgaat gaggccgtct
                                                                        840
cggtgccccc agctggatag agggaacctg gccctttcct agggaacacc ctaggcttac
                                                                        900
ccctcctgcc tcccttcccc tgcctgctgc tgggggagat gctgtccatg tttctagggg
                                                                        960
```

```
tattcatttg ctttctcgtt gaaacctgtt gttaataaag tttttcactc tgaaaaaaaa
                                                                    1020
aaaaaaaaa aaaaancncg agggggggcc cggaacccaa ttcsccggat agtgagt
                                                                    1077
<210> 25
<211> 1205
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 25
cccacgcgtc cgcagaggca gggcaatagt ggagttctgg cttggccaag cagcctagaa
                                                                     60
ctcaaagtcc atggcccctt ctgggcctgg agaaattgga tggttatagc accaggcagc
                                                                    120
ccttgtgggt gggggacagc aaatgaggga cctctctttt ctctacactc tcctttggct
                                                                    180
cccggagatc tggcaggccc tggctggagg cataagatta gatgaggttg agctgttgga
                                                                    240
gaatgaagct gtgttgggag aagaaatgag gttgtaccgg aagatcaacg aggttgtgct
                                                                    300
gtcagggaat gaggtggtac ttgggggcaa gtgaggctgc attattagat aaatgaggtt
                                                                    360
gtactgtcag gggatgaagt gtacttgtag tagagatgac gtcctgctgg atcagtcggc
                                                                    420
ttttgctcca tcagagaaca cagccacacc acaggaggaa ggagagtgtc cgactcagag
                                                                    480
gataaatgag ggtgtcctgc tggataaatg agggggcccg tcaggtgaat ggagtgctgt
                                                                    540
tagcaaatga ggttgtactt gctggataaa tgggactggt gtgctggata aatggggttg
                                                                    600
tgctgtcagg tgaatgcatt actgctcgtg ggtgaagggc atcctgggaa taatgagggt
                                                                    660
gtcctgctgg atagatgagc tgccaccacc aaatggatca gaccctgtcc atgaaggagg
                                                                    720
caccatcage aacgacgagg ttatcctgtt cccactgggg ctcctggage gtcttctggc
                                                                    780
ccaggggaaa ctcggtgtgt gccaccctgg gttatccaag tctctctggg gagcagggtg
                                                                    840
gggggctggg gagggcaggc agctgcattg tgcaccgtgg gacctctcct tcaccccaa
                                                                    900
tggatgccct actcctctc ctggcacccc tcagtgggtc agactgcttc ggacattctc
                                                                    960
accecactge etgettetea teetgeetgt gtettette tgeccagttt ggaaaagece
                                                                   1020
ctattatgtg tcagccactc tgcccagtct tatttaatct ccctataaca cagtattact
                                                                   1080
1140
1200
aaaaa
                                                                   1205
<210> 26
<211> 1674
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1663)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
cccgagcagc tgagtccctt ccctgtcttt cactcttctg gcatcggtgg ttttacttct
                                                                     60
tegattgaac cetgetteet egacceeett gggaggeege ettetteagg egeeteeett
                                                                    120
ctctccacga gctcgctctg acagctgagg aactggcaag atcctgctac ccagagggtg
                                                                    180
aatgggtatc tttcccggaa taatcctaat ttttctaagg gtgaagtttg caacggcggc
cgtgattgta agcggagtaa gcaaacacct ccattgtatt agtcaccaga aaagtaccac
tgtaagtcat gagatgtctg gtctgaattg gaaacccttt gtatatggcg gccttgcctc
                                                                    360
tatcgtggct gagtttggga ctttccctgt ggaccttacc aaaacacgac ttcaggttca
                                                                    420
aggccaaagc attgatgccc gtttcaaaga gataaaatat agagggatgt tccatgcgct
                                                                    480
gtttcgcatc tgtaaagagg aaggtgtatt ggctctctat tcaggaattg ctcctgcgtt
                                                                    540
gctaagacaa gcatcatatg gcaccattaa aattgggatt taccaaagct tgaagcgctt
                                                                    600
attcgtagaa cgtttagaag atgaaactct tttaattaat atgatctgtg gggtagtgtc
                                                                    660
aggagtgata tettecacta tagecaatee cacegatgtt etaaagatte gaatgeagge
                                                                    720
tcaaggaagc ttgttccaag ggagcatgat tggaagcttt atcgatatat accaacaaga
                                                                    780
aggcaccagg ggtctgtgga ggggtgtggt tccaactgct cagcgtgctg ccatcgttgt
                                                                    840
```

```
aggagtagag ctaccagtct atgatattac taagaagcat ttaatattgt caggaatgat
                                                                      900
gggcgataca attttaactc acttcgtttc cagctttaca tgtggtttgg ctggggctct
                                                                      960
ggcctccaac ccggttgatg tggttcgaac tcgcatgatg aaccagaggg caatcgtggg
                                                                     1020
acatgtggat ctctataagg gcactgttga tggtatttta aagatgtgga aacatgaggg
                                                                     1080
cttttttgca ctctataaag gattttggcc aaactggctt cggcttggac cctggaacat
                                                                     1140
cattttttt attacatacg agcagctaaa gaggcttcaa atctaagaac tgaattatat
                                                                     1200
gtgagcccag ccctgccagc ctttctactc ctttgccctt ttcccgtgtt ctaatgtatt
                                                                     1260
ttgacaatgt tgtaagtgtt taccaagccg ttggtctcct aagggcctcc tgatggaaga
                                                                     1320
acagtggggt ggttcaaagt tatttctatg tttgtgttac catgttaact tttccccgag
                                                                     1380
agaaagtgtt aacattgaga ctctggcccc agattggtat cttctatgaa gatggatact
                                                                     1440
gatgggtgac attgaaaacg gcctgctttc caaatgtggt taaatgtaat tggttagccc
                                                                     1500
cagacttggg ctagagcaga aggcataggc cagggtggtt attgctatat gtgttacaga
                                                                     1560
1620
aaactegagg gggggceegg tacceaatte geectatggt gantegaatg gget
                                                                     1674
<210> 27
<211> 1965
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (333)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1961)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 27
ggatectege ggeggeggeg gtgettaeag cetgagaaga gegtetegee egggagegge
                                                                       60
ggcggccatc gagacccacc caaggcgcgt cccctcggc ctcccagcgc tcccaagccg
                                                                      120
cageggeege geecetteag etageteget egetegetet getteeetge tgeeggetge
                                                                      180
gcatggcgtt ggcgttggcg gcgctggcgg cggtcgagcc ggcctgcggc agccggtacc
                                                                      240
agcagttgca gaatgaagaa gagtctggag aacctgaaca ggctgcaggt gatgctcctc
                                                                      300
caccttacag cagcatttct gcagagagcg cancatattt tgactacaag gatgagtctg
                                                                      360
ggtttccaaa gcccccatct tacaatgtag ctacaacact gcccagttat gatgaagcgg
                                                                      420
agaggaccaa ggctgaagct actatccctt tggttcctgg gagagatgag gattttgtgg
                                                                      480
gtcgggatga ttttgatgat gctgaccagc tgaggatagg aaatgatggg attttcatgt
                                                                      540
taactttttt catggcattc ctctttaact ggattgggtt tttcctgtct ttttgcctga
                                                                      600
ccacttcagc tgcaggaagg tatggggcca tttcaggatt tggtctctct ctaattaaat
                                                                      660
ggatcctgat tgtcaggttt tccacctatt tccctggata ttttgatggt cagtactggc
                                                                      720
tctggtgggt gttccttgtt ttaggctttc tcctgtttct cagaggattt atcaattatg
                                                                      780
caaaagttcg gaagatgcca gaaactttct caaatctccc caggaccaga gttctcttta
                                                                      840
tttattaaag atgttttctg gcaaaggcct tcctgcattt atgaattctc tctcaagaag
                                                                      900
caagagaaca cctgcaggaa gtgaatcaag atgcagaaca cagaggaata atcacctgct
                                                                      960
ttaaaaaaat aaagtactgt tgaaaagatc atttctctct atttgttcct aggtgtaaaa
                                                                     1020
ttttaatagt taatgcagaa ttctgtaatc attgaatcat tagtggttaa tgtttgaaaa
                                                                     1080
agctcttgca atcaagtctg tgatgtatta ataatgcctt atatattgtt tgtagtcatt
                                                                     1140
ttaagtagca tgagccatgt ccctgtagtc ggtagggggc agtcttgctt tattcatcct
                                                                     1200
Ccatctcaaa atgaacttgg aattaaatat tgtaagatat gtataatgct ggccatttta
                                                                     1260
aaggggtttt ctcaaaagtt aaacttttgt tatgactgtg tttttgcaca taatccatat
                                                                     1320
ttgctgttca agttaatcta gaaatttatt caattctgta tgaacacctg gaagcaaaat
                                                                     1380
catagtgcaa aaatacattt aaggtgtggt caaaaataag totttaattg gtaaataata
                                                                     1440
agcattaatt ttttatagcc tgtattcaca attctgcggt accttattgt acctaaggga
                                                                     1500
ttctaaaggt gttgtcactg tataaaacag aaagcactag gatacaaatg aagcttaatt
                                                                     1560
```

```
actaaaatgt aattettgac actettteta taattagegt tetteacece caccecace
                                                                  1620
                                                                  1680
cccaccccc ttattttcct tttgtctcct ggtgattagg ccaaagtctg ggagtaagga
gaggattagg tacttaggag caaagaaaga agtagcttgg aacttttgag atgatcccta
                                                                  1740
                                                                   1800
acatactgta ctacttgctt ttacaatgtg ttagcagaaa ccagtgggtt ataatgtaga
atgatgtgct ttctgcccaa gtggtaattc atcttggttt gctatgttaa aactgtaaat
                                                                   1860
1920
                                                                  1965
<210> 28
<211> 1863
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 28
gactaggccg cgagcttagt cctgggagcc gcctccgtcg ccgccgtcag agccgcccta
                                                                    60
tcagattatc ttaacaagaa aaccaactgg aaaaaaaaat gaaattcctt atcttcgcat
                                                                   120
                                                                   180
ttttcggtgg tgttcacctt ttatccctgt gctctgggaa agctatatgc aagaatggca
tctctaagag gacttttgaa gaaataaaag aagaaatagc cagctgtgga gatgttgcta
                                                                   240
aagcaatcat caacctagct gtttatggta aagcccagaa cagatcctat gagcgattgg
                                                                   300
cacttetggt tgatactgtt ggacccagac tgagtggete caagaaceta gaaaaageca
                                                                   360
tccaaattat gtaccaaaac ctgcagcaag atgggctgga gaaagttcac ctggagccag
                                                                   420
tgagaatacc ccactgggag aggggagaag aatcagctgt gatgctggag ccaagaattc
                                                                   480
                                                                   540
ataagatagc catcctgggt cttggcagca gcattgggac tcctccagaa ggcattacag
cagaagttct ggtggtgacc tctttcgatg aactgcagag aagggcctca gaagcaagag
                                                                   600
ggaagattgt tgtttataac caaccttaca tcaactactc aaggacggtg caataccgaa
                                                                   660
cgcagggggc ggtggaagct gccaaggttg gggctttggc atctctcatt cgatccgtgg
                                                                   720
cctccttctc catctacagt cctcacacag gtattcagga ataccaggat ggcgtgccca
                                                                   780
agattccaac agcctgtatt acggtggaag atgcagaaat gatgtcaaga atggcttctc
                                                                   840
                                                                   900
atgggatcaa aattgtcatt cagctaaaga tgggggcaaa gacctaccca gatactgatt
ccttcaacac tgtagcagag atcactggga gcaaatatcc agaacaggtt gtactggtca
                                                                   960
                                                                  1020
gtggacatct ggacagctgg gatgttgggc agggtgccat ggatgatggc ggtggagcct
                                                                  1080
ttatatcatg ggaagcactc tcacttatta aagatcttgg gctgcgtcca aagaggactc
tgcggctggt gctctggact gcagaagaac aaggtggagt tggtgccttc cagtattatc
                                                                  1140
                                                                  1200
agttacacaa ggtaaatatt tccaactaca gtctggtgat ggagtctgac gcaggaacct
tcttacccac tgggctgcaa ttcactggca gtgaaaaggc cagggccatc atggaggagg
                                                                  1260
                                                                  1320
ttatgagcct gctgcagccc ctcaatatca ctcaggtcct gagccatgga gaagggacag
                                                                  1380
acatcaactt ttggatccaa gctggagtgc ctggagccag tctacttgat gacttataca
                                                                  1440
agtatttctt Cttccatcac tcccacggag acaccatgac tgtcatggat ccaaagcaga
tgaatgttgc tgctgctgtt tgggctgttg tttcttatgt tgttgcagac atggaagaaa
                                                                  1500
tgctgcctag gtcctagaaa cagtaagaaa gaaacgtttt catgcttctg gccaggaatc
                                                                  1560
ctgggtctgc aactttggaa aactcctctt cacataacaa tttcatccaa ttcatcttca
                                                                  1620
                                                                  1680
aagcacaact ctatttcatg ctttctgtta ttatctttct tgatactttc caaattctct
gattetagaa aaaggaatea tteteeette eeteecaeea eatagaatea acatatggta
                                                                  1740
                                                                  1800
gggattacag tgggggcatt tctttatatc acctcttaaa aacattgttt ccactttaaa
1860
                                                                  1863
cgc
<210> 29
<211> 1626
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 29
cccacgcgtc cggagccggg agccggtcgc gggggctccg ggctgtggga ccgctgggcc
                                                                    60
                                                                   120
cccagcgatg gcgaccctgt ggggaggcct tcttcggctt ggctccttgc tcagcctgtc
gtgcctggcg ctttccgtgc tgctgctggc gcactgtcag acgccgccaa gtgattgcct
                                                                   180
```

WO 00/04140

15

PCT/US99/15849

| tcatgttgtg | gagcccatgc | ctgtgcgggg | gcctgatgta | gaagcatact | gtctacgctg | 240 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| tgaatgcaaa | tatgaagaaa | gaagctctgt | cacaatcaag | gttaccatta | taatttatct | 300 |
| ctccattttg | ggccttctac | ttctgtacat | ggtatatctt | actctggttg | agcccatact | 360 |
| gaagaggcgc | ctctttggac | atgcacagtt | gatacagagt | gatgatgata | ttggggatca | 420 |
| | gcaaatgcac | | | | | 480 |
| gaacaaggta | gaatatgcac | agcagcgctg | gaagcttcaa | gtccaagagc | agcgaaagtc | 540 |
| tgtctttgac | cggcatgttg | tcctcagcta | attgggaatt | gaattcaagg | tgactagaaa | 600 |
| gaaacaggca | gacaactgga | aagaactgac | tgggttttgc | tgggtttcat | tttaatacct | 660 |
| tgttgatttc | accaactgtt | gctggaaatt | caaaactgga | agcaaaaact | tgcttgattt | 720 |
| ttttttcttg | ttaacgtaat | aatagagaca | tttttaaaag | cacacagctc | aaatcagcca | 780 |
| ataatctttt | cctattgtga | cttttactaa | taaaaataaa | tctgcctgta | aattatcttg | 840 |
| _ | cctggaacaa | | | | | 900 |
| agataatttt | cagggttttt | gttgttgttg | ttttttgttt | gtttgttttg | gtgggagagg | 960 |
| | ctgggaagtg | | | | | 1020 |
| tgtaaataga | ccttaccttc | tattttcgag | tttcatttat | attttgcagt | gtagccagcc | 1080 |
| | gctgacttac | | | | | 1140 |
| ctgtgtctgc | acttcatggt | aaacgggatc | taaaatgcct | ggtggctttt | cacaaaaagc | 1200 |
| | catgtactgt | | | | | 1260 |
| | tctaaagact | | | | | 1320 |
| | gacaaatcct | | = | | | 1380 |
| | cctggattga | | | | | 1440 |
| | ttgagctcca | | | | | 1500 |
| | ggtctaacca | | | | | 1560 |
| acaataaaaa | taatttttga | aacatcaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | 1620 |
| aaaaaa | | | | | | 1626 |
| | | | | | | |
| -210- 20 | | | | | | |
| <210> 30 | | | | | | |
| <211> 605 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> 30 | | | | | | |
| | gcccacgcgt | ccaagaaata | accttggaga | ttgtagcaga | gagtgagcat | 60 |
| | ctgctggcca | | | | | 120 |
| | ccgacacctc | | | | | 180 |
| | | | | | catcctgctg | 240 |
| | | | | | gctggtgaag | 300 |
| | gaggactctc | | • | | | 360 |
| | cctcctccgc | | | | | 420 |
| | gtgggcagac | | | | | 480 |
| | | | | | cgcttttttg | 540 |
| | gacatatttc | | | | | 600 |
| aaaaa | J | | | | | 605 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <210> 31 | | | | | | |
| <211> 931 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | • | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | - | | | |
| | <u>-</u> | | | | | |
| <400> 31 | | | | | | |
| gagagtgcct | aagcgggggt | gaaagaggac | gtgttaccca | ctgccatgca | ccaggactgg | 60 |
| | | | | | cccacatgtg | 120 |
| | | | | | acacatggtg | 180 |
| | | | | | tgggtgtgtg | 240 |
| | | | | | agtttgtggc | 300 |
| | gggtccctgt | | | | | 360 |
| | | | | | | |

```
gtccatattt aacatgtaaa aatgtccscc crckcgtccg cccaaacatg ttgtacattt
                                                                       420
 caccatggcc ccctcatcat agcaataaca ttcccactgc caggggttct tgagccagcc
                                                                       480
 aggccctgcc agtggggaag gaggccaagc agtgcctgcc tatgaaattt caacttttcc
                                                                       540
 tttcatacgt ctttattacc caagtcttct cccgtccatt ccagtcaaat ctgggctcac
                                                                       600
 tcaccccage gageteteaa atecetetee aactgeetaa ggeeetttgt gtaaggtgte
                                                                       660
 ttaatactgt ccttttttt tttttaacag tgttttgtag atttcagatg actatgcaga
                                                                       720
 ggcctggggg acccctggct ctgggccggg cctggggctc cgaaattcca aggcccagac
                                                                       780
 ttgcgggggg tgggggggta tccagaartg gttgtaaata ctttgcatat tgtctgatta
                                                                       840
 900
 ааааааааа аааааааааа ааадддсддс с
                                                                       931
<210> 32
 <211> 1407
 <212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 32
gaattcggca cgagggcagg ctcagaagac gatgcggggc tgtgtgccgg ccttcttgct
                                                                        60
gcatgtactc agcctcagga gagcttgctg cacccaggcc gcccaggtct tcacagcaca
                                                                       120
actgcctgga aggcaggttg cgagaaggag aggcggatgg catgagcagc aagggggacc
                                                                       180
gatgctgtgc agctcacacc actccagaac ctgacaaggc accagcagga ccccttgcca
                                                                       240
ggagcatgtc tgtgcagcag tgtttttgcc cctgcacatt ccagaagccc tcatgggaag
                                                                       300
ggatgcagcc aggcagactc ctgccagatg gggcaggtag tttattcaaa gagaactctg
                                                                       360
tateceatag geceaggete teettteget tggegtggge tttgetggee cagtgtgtge
                                                                       420
tcctggctca gcagaaacat ccatttgagt tggcatccct gtagggatcc cagagcgttg
                                                                       480
taagccttct tgtgattggt agggatggct gtggggtggc ttccaggagg gggccaccat
                                                                       540
tgccgcatct acttctagac tcccaaagga gcccaggctc aggcaggcct ggcccagagt
                                                                       600
cacgctggca accacgagtt tgggaagcag tcgtattctc tctctctctc tctctctct
                                                                       660
agtatccatg acaggtatga aacatattgt ctctttataa atgtcatttt acaaattatg
                                                                      720
tgattatctg gaagctctaa gatgagagca aatgcctgat cactctggcc aaatgtcaga
                                                                      780
tactaaagcc cattcttggc cgggcatgtt ggctcccgcc kgtaatccca gcactttggg
                                                                      840
aagcccaagt gggtgaatca cctgaggtca ggagttcaag accagcctga ccaacatggg
                                                                      900
gataccccgt ctctactaaa aatacaagcc gggcgtggtg gcgcatgcct gtaatcccag
                                                                      960
ctactcagga ggctgaggca ggaaaatcac ttgaactcgg gaggcagagg ttgcagtgag
                                                                      1020
ctgagatcgc gccattgcac tccagcctgg gtgacagagc aagactctgt ctcataaata
                                                                     1080
aatacaaagc ccattcttcc agagtcttgt gccttaaata aaacacacct ctctgctgtg
                                                                     1140
ggaagactgt gcaatggcac agccgcagag cttggtttgg gaggttgaag tgctctgggg
                                                                     1200
agaattcgta gatcatcctc agaaaagcct tgccctggtg ttctaccaga aaaacgtctc
                                                                     1260
ccaatcaccc aggaaagctg tccacagtag tccccctta tccacggtgt cactttccat
                                                                     1320
gggttcagtt atctgcggtc aaccacggtc tgacaatatt aaatggaaaa ttcttcaaac
                                                                     1380
agttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcga
                                                                     1407
<210> 33
<211> 1526
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 33
ggcacgagaa aaaaccttca ggcggcccat gggtatgccc aagaggacag agaacgaatg
                                                                       60
cacagaaata ttgtcagcct tgcacagaat ctcctgaact ttatgattgg ctctatcttg
                                                                      120
gatttatggc aatgcttcct ctggttttac attggttctt cattgaatgg tactcgggga
                                                                      180
aaaagagttc cagcgcactt ttccaacaca tcactgcatt atttgaatgc agcatggcag
                                                                      240
ctattatcac cttacttgtg agtgatccag ttggtgttct ttatattcgt tcatgtcgag
                                                                      300
tattgatgct ttctgactgg tacacgatgc tttacaaccc aagtccagat tacgttacca
                                                                      360
cagtacactg tactcatgaa gccgtctacc cactatatac cattgtattt atctattacg
                                                                      420
cattctgctt ggtattaatg atgctgctcc gacctcttct ggtgaagaag attgcatgtg
                                                                      480
```

```
ggttagggaa atctgatcga tttaaaagta tttatgctgc actttacttc ttcccaattt
                                                                         540
 taaccgtgct tcaggcagtt ggtggaggcc ttttatatta cgccttccca tacattatat
                                                                         600
 tagtgttatc tttggttact ctggctgtgt acatgtctgc ttctgaaata gagaactgct
                                                                         660
 atgatettet ggteagaaag aaaagaetta ttgttetett cagecaetgg ttaetteatg
                                                                         720
 cctatggaat aatctccatt tccagagtgg ataaacttga gcaagatttg cccctttgg
                                                                         780
 ctttggtacc tacaccagcc cttttttact tgttcactgc aaaatttacc gaaccttcaa
                                                                         840
 ggatactctc agaaggagcc aatggacact gagtgtagac atgtgaaatg ccaaaaacct
                                                                         900
gagaagtgct cctaataaaa aagtaaatca atcttaacag tgtatgagaa ctattctatc
                                                                         960
atatatggga acaagattgt cagtatatct taatgtttgg gtttgtcttt gttttgttta
                                                                       1020
 tggttagact tacagacttg gaaaatgcaa aactctgtaa tactctgtta cacagggtaa
                                                                       1080
 tattatctgc tacactggaa ggccgctagg aagcccttgc ttctctcaac agttcagctg
                                                                       1140
ttctttaggg caaaatcatg tttctgtgta cctagcaatg tgttcccatt ttattaagaa
                                                                       1200
aagetttaac acgtgtaatc tgcagtcctt aacagtggcg taattgtacg tacctgttgt
                                                                       1260
gtttcagttt gtttttcacc tataatgaat tgtaaaaaca aacatacttg tggggtctga
                                                                       1320
tagcaaacat agaaatgatg tatattgttt tttgttatct atttattttc atcaatacag
                                                                       1380
tattttgatg tattgcaaaa atagataata atttatataa caggttttct gtttatagat
                                                                       1440
tggttcaaga tttgtttgga ttattgttcc tgtaaagaaa acaataataa aaagcttacc
                                                                       1500
tacataaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                       1526
<210> 34
<211> 1737
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1674)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1731)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 34
gtcgacccac gcgtccgccc acgcgtccgc ccacgcgtcc ggtttataaa cagaagttta
                                                                         60
aacttgtaag cttaagcttc cgtttataaa cagaagttta aaattatagg tcctgtttaa
                                                                        120
cattcagete tgttaactca etcatetttt tgtgttttta caetttgtca agatttettt
                                                                        180
acatattcat caatgtctga agaagttact tatgcagatc ttcaattcca gaactccagt
                                                                        240
gagatggaaa aaatcccaga aattggcaaa tttggggaaa aagcacctcc agctccctct
                                                                        300
catgtatggc gtccagcagc cttgtttctg actcttctgt gccttctgtt gctcattgga
                                                                        360
ttgggagtct tggcaagcat gtttcatgta actttgaaga tagaaatgaa aaaaatgaac
                                                                        420
aaactacaaa acatcagtga agagctccag agaaatattt ctctacaact gatgagtaac
                                                                        480
atgaatatet ecaacaagat caggaacete tecaccacae tgeaaacaat agecaccaaa
                                                                        540
ttatgtcgtg agctatatag caaagaacaa gagcacaaat gtaagccttg tccaaggaga
                                                                        600
tggatttggc ataaggacag ctgttatttc ctaagtgatg atgtccaaac atggcaggag
                                                                        660
agtaaaatgg cctgtgctgc tcagaatgcc agcctgttga agataaacaa caaaaatgca
                                                                        720
ttggaattta taaaatccca gagtagatca tatgactatt ggctgggatt atctcctgaa
                                                                        780
gaagattcca ctcgtggtat gagagtggat aatataatca actcctctgc ctgggttata
                                                                        840
agaaacgcac ctgacttaaa taacatgtat tgtggatata taaatagact atatgttcaa
                                                                        900
tattatcact gcacttataa acaaagaatg atatgtgaga agatggccaa tccagtgcag
                                                                        960
cttggttcta catattttag ggaggcatga ggcatcaatc aaatacattg aaggagtgta
                                                                      1020
kggggtgggg gttctaggct ataggtaaat ttaaatattt tctggttgac aattagttga
                                                                      1080
gtttgtctga agacctggga ttttatcatg cagatgaaac atccaggtag caagcttcag
                                                                      1140
agagaataga ctgtgaatgt taatgccaga gaggtataat gaagcatgtc ccacctccca
                                                                      1200
ctttccatca tggcctgaac cctggaggaa gaggaagtcc attcagatag tgtggggggc
                                                                      1260
cttcgaattt tcattttcat ttacgttctt ccccttctgg ccaagatttg ccagaggcaa
                                                                      1320
```

18.

```
catcaaaaac cagcaaattt taattttgtc ccacagcgtt gctagggtgg catggctccc
                                                                     1380
catctcgggt ccatcctata cttccatggg actccctatg gctgaaggcc ttatgagtca
                                                                     1440
aaggacttat agccaattga ttgttctagg ccaggtaaga atggatatgg acatgcattt
                                                                     1500
attacctctt aaaattatta ttttaagtaa aagccaataa acaaaaacga aaaggcaagt
                                                                     1560
tacgagactg acttatttt aacttctgtg tgttgagcta ctgtaagctt ggcttttgtt
                                                                     1620
aaagacatac agcaattagc tatgcaaaca taagcattgt tctgaaaaaa aatntataga
                                                                     1680
tagatatgtt tatctcccat aactcataac tggggagtat tataccccgg nggcttt
                                                                     1737
<210> 35
<211> 2242
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 35
tcgacccacg cgtccgggct gccatggcgg cggcgggccg gctcccgagc tcctgggccc
                                                                       60
tettetegee geteetegea gggettgeae tactgggagt egggeeggte ceagegegg
                                                                      120
cgctgcacaa cgtcacggcc gagctctttg gggccgaggc ctggggcacc cttgcggctt
                                                                      180
tcggggacct caactccgac aagcagacgg atctcttcgt gctgcgggaa agaaatgact
                                                                      240
taatcgtctt tttggcagac cagaatgcac cctattttaa acccaaagta aaggtatctt
                                                                      300
tcaagaatca cagtgcattg ataacaagtg tagtccctgg ggattatgat ggagattctc
                                                                      360
aaatggatgt cettetgaca tatetteeca aaaattatge caagagtgaa ttaggagetg
                                                                      420
ttatcttctg gggacaaaat caaacattag atcctaacaa tatgaccata ctcaatagga
                                                                      480
cttttcaaga tgagccacta attatggatt tcaatggtga tctaattcct gatatttttg
                                                                      540
gtatcacaaa tgaatccaac cagccacaga tactattagg agggaattta tcatggcatc
                                                                      600
cagcattgac cactacaagt aaaatgcgaa ttccacattc tcatgcattt attgatctga
                                                                      660
ctgaagattt tacagcagat ttattcctga cgacattgaa tgccaccact agtaccttcc
                                                                      720
agtttgaaat atgggaaaat ttggatggaa acttytstgw magtacymta ttggaaaaac
                                                                      780
ctcaaaatat gatggtggtt ggacagtcag catttgcaga ctttgatgga gatggacaca
                                                                      840
tggatcattt actgccaggc tgtgaagata aaaattgcca aaagagtacc atctacttag
                                                                      900
tgagatctgg gatgaagcag tgggttccag tcctacaaga tttcagcaat aagggcacac
                                                                      960
tctggggctt tgtgccattt gtggatgaac agcaaccaac tgaaatacca attccaatta
                                                                     1020
cccttcatat tggagactac aatatggatg gctatccaga cgctctggtc atactaaaga
                                                                     1080
acacatctgg aagcaaccag caggcctttt tactggagaa cgtcccttgt aataatgcaa
                                                                     1140
gctgtgaaga ggcgcgtcga atgtttaaag tctactggga gctgacagac ctaaatcaaa
                                                                     1200
ttaaggatgc catggttgcc accttctttg acatttacga agatggaatc ttggacattg
                                                                     1260
tagtgctaag taaaggatat acaaagaatg attttgccat tcatacacta aaaaataact
                                                                     1320
ttgaagcaga tgcttatttt gttaaagtta ttgttcttag tggtctgtgt tctaatgact
                                                                     1380
gtcctcgtaa gataacaccc tttggagtga atcaacctgg accttatatc atgtatacaa
                                                                     1440
ctgtagatgc aaatgggtat ctgaaaaatg gatcagctgg ccaactcagc caatccgcac
                                                                     1500
atttagetet ecaactacea tacaacgtge ttggtttagg teggagegea aattttettg
                                                                     1560
accatctcta cgttggtatt ccccgtccat ctggagaaaa atctatacga aaacaagagt
                                                                     1620
ggactgcaat cattccaaat tcccagctaa ttgtcattcc ataccctcac aatgtccctc
                                                                     1680
gaagttggag tgccaaactg tatcttacac caagtaatat tgttctgctt actgctatag
                                                                     1740
ctctcatcgg tgtctgtgtt ttcatcttgg caataattgg cattttacat tggcaggaaa
                                                                     1800
agaaagcaga tgatagagaa aaacgacaag aagcccaccg gtttcatttt gatgctatgt
                                                                     1860
gacttgcctt taatattaca taatggaatg gctgttcact tgattagttg aaacacaaat
                                                                     1920
tctggcttga aaaaataggg gagattaaat attatttata aatgatgtat cccatggtaa
                                                                     1980
ttattggaaa gtattcaaat aaatatggtt tgaatatgtc acaaggtctt ttttttaaa
                                                                     2040
gcactttgta tataaaaatt tgggttctct attctgtagt gctgtacatt tttgttcctt
                                                                     2100
tgtggaatgt gttgcatgta ctccagtgtt tgtgtattta taatcttatt tgcatcatga
                                                                     2160
2220
aaaaaaaaa aagggcggcc gc
                                                                     2242
```

<210> 36 <211> 2235

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

| <400> 36 | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| | acgagggttc | | | | | 60 |
| | tgcttgggct | | | | | 120 |
| ctgcgcgcgg | gggaggagag | gagcggccgg | cccgcctgcc | aaaaagcaaa | tggatttcca | 180 |
| cctgacaaat | cttcgggatc | caagaagcag | aaacaatatc | agcggattcg | gaaggagaag | 240 |
| cctcaacaac | acaacttcac | ccaccgcctc | ctggctgcag | ctctgaagag | ccacagcggg | 300 |
| aacatatctt | gcatggactt | tagcagcaat | ggcaaatacc | tggctacctg | tgcagatgat | 360 |
| cgcaccatcc | gcatctggag | caccaaggac | ttcctgcagc | gagagcaccg | cagcatgaga | 420 |
| gccaacgtgg | agctggacca | cgccaccctg | gtgcgcttca | gccctgactg | cagagccttc | 480 |
| atcgtctggc | tggccaacgg | ggacaccctc | cgtgtcttca | agatgaccaa | gcgggaggat | 540 |
| gggggctaca | ccttcacagc | caccccagag | gacttcccta | aaaagcacaa | ggcgcctgtc | 600 |
| atcgacattg | gcattgctaa | cacagggaag | tttatcatga | ctgcctccag | tgacaccact | 660 |
| gtcctcatct | ggagcctgaa | gggtcaagtg | ctgtctacca | tcaacaccaa | ccagatgaac | 720 |
| aacacacacg | ctgctgtatc | tccctgtggc | agatttgtag | cctcgtgtgg | cttcacccca | 780 |
| gatgtgaagg | tttgggaagt | ctgctttgga | aagaaggggg | agttccagga | ggtggtgcga · | 840 |
| gccttcgaac | taaagggcca | ctccgcggct | gtgcactcgt | ttgctttctc | caacgactca | 900 |
| cggaggatgg | cttctgtctc | caaggatggt | acatiggaaac | tgtgggacac | aratgtggaa | 960 |
| tacaagaaga | agcaggaccc | ctacttgctg | aagacaggcc | gctttgaaga | ggcggcgggt | 1020 |
| gccgmgccgt | gccgcctggc | cctctcccc | aacgcccagg | tcttggcctt | ggccagtggc | 1080 |
| agtagtattc | atctctacaa | tacccggcgg | ggcgagaagg | aggagtgctt | tgagcgggtc | 1140 |
| catggcgagt | gtatcgccaa | cttgtccttt | gacatcactg | gccgctttct | ggcctcctgt | 1200 |
| ggggaccggg | cggtgcggct | gtttcacaac | actcctggcc | accgagccat | ggtggaggag | . 1260 |
| atgcagggcc | acctgaagcg | ggcctccaac | gagagcaccc | gccagaggct | gcagcagcag | 1320 |
| ctgacccagg | cccaagagac | cctgaagagc | ctgggtgccc | tgaagaagtg | actctgggag | 1380 |
| ggcccggcgc | agaggattga | ggaggaggga | tctggcctcc | tcatggcact | gctgccatct | 1440 |
| ttcctcccag | gtggaagcct | ttcagaagga | gtctcctggt | tttyttactg | gtggccctgc | 1500 |
| ttcttcccat | tgaaactact | cttgtctact | taggtctctc | tcttcttgct | ggctgtgact | 1560 |
| cctccctgac | tagtggccaa | ggtgcttttc | ttcctcccag | gcccagtggg | tggaatctgt | 1620 |
| ccccacctgg | cactgaggag | aatggtagag | aggagaggag | agagagagag | aatgtgattt | 1680 |
| ttggccttgt | ggcagcacat | cctcacaccc | aaagaagttt | gtaaatgttc | cagaacaacc | 1740 |
| | ctgagtacta | | | | | 1800 |
| | ctgtgttcca | | | | | 1860 |
| | atggagaata | | | | | 1920 |
| | aagtccccag | | | | | 1980 |
| | gtggtaaaag | | | | | 2040 |
| ccttgggaag | gcaaagtttt | ctgggacttg | atcatacatt | ttatatggtt | gggacttctc | 2100 |
| | atgatatctt | | | | | 2160 |
| | cccactctgt | | | | | 2220 |
| aaaaaaaaa | | | | | | 2235 |
| | • | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <210> 37 | | | | | | |
| <211> 2971 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <400> 37 | | | | | | |
| gacgtgagga | gcgttccatt | tggccagtgg | tgggcggttg | ccacagctgg | tttagggccc | 60 |
| cgaccactgg | ggccccttgt | caggaggaga | cagcctcccg | gcccggggag | gacaagtcgc | 120 |
| tgccaccttt | ggctgccgac | gtgattccct | gggacggtcc | gtttcctgcc | gtcagctgcc | 180 |
| | ggtctccgtg | | | | | 240 |
| tgggccggtt | tatcgggagg | agattgtctt | ccagggctag | caattggact | tttgatgatg | 300 |
| | cggcaggaat | | | | | 360 |
| | tgtaatcgca | | | | | 420 |
| | | | | | acaccttttg | 480 |
| | | | | | cccttttcct | 540 |

ctgtgatggc cgcgtcatga tggcccggca aaagggcatt ttctacctga cccttttcct

| catcctgggg | acatgtacac | tcttcttcgc | ctttgagtgc | cgctacctgg | ctgttcagct | 600 |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| gtctcctgcc | atccctgtat | ttgctgccat | gctcttcctt | ttctccatgg | ctacactgtt | 660 |
| gaggaccagc | ttcagtgacc | ctggagtgat | tcctcgggcg | ctaccagatg | aagcagcttt | 720 |
| catagaaatg | gagatagaag | ctaccaatgg | tgcggtgccc | cagggccagc | gaccaccgcc | 780 |
| tcgtatcaag | aatttccaga | taaacaacca | gattgtgaaa | ctgaaatact | gttacacatg | 840 |
| caagatcttc | cggcctcccc | gggcctccca | ttgcagcatc | tgtgacaact | gtgtggagcg | 900 |
| cttcgaccat | cactgcccct | gggtggggaa | ttgtgttgga | aagaggaact | accgctactt | 960 |
| ctacctcttc | atcctttctc | tctccctcct | cacaatctat | gtcttcgcct | tcaacatcgt | 1020 |
| ctatgtggcc | ctcaaatctt | tgaaaattgg | cttcttggag | acattgaaag | aaactcctgg | 1080 |
| aactgttcta | gaagtcctca | tttgcttctt | tacactctgg | tccgtcgtgg | gactgactgg | 1140 |
| | | | | | aaggatcatg | 1200 |
| gacagggaag | aatcgcgtcc | agaatcccta | cagccatggc | aatattgtga | agaactgctg | 1260 |
| | | | tgtgctggat | | | 1320 |
| | | | tcaagagacc | | | 1380 |
| | | | aaatgagatg | | | 1440 |
| | | | gccaccacag | | | 1500 |
| | | | gtgtttaatt | | | 1560 |
| | | | gtaagctgtc | | | 1620 |
| | | | ttttcttgct | | | 1680 |
| | | | cacctctgat | | | 1740 |
| | | | agccacaggg | | | 1800 |
| | | | gtcactggtc | | | 1860 |
| | | | ctgcacgtgc | | | 1920 |
| | | | | | gaagaggagg | |
| | | | ccaagtgcca | | | 2040 |
| | | | gtatttatta | | | 2100 |
| | | | ttttcccatt | | | 2160 |
| | | | actacccaga | | | 2220 |
| | | | cggcatagcc | | | 2280 |
| | | | tttgtttttc | | | 2340 |
| | | | gcactttggt | | | 2400 |
| | | | tcagactccc | | | 2460 2520 |
| | | | agagaggete aaccagttet | | | 2580 |
| | | | gggtaactca | | | 2640 |
| | | | ctccaagccc | | | 2700 |
| | | | gggtgggctg | | | 2760 |
| | | | tttatgtatt | | | 2820 |
| | | | gggtcctgtc | | | 2880 |
| | | | gaaggcgatt | | | 2940 |
| | aaaaaaaaa | | | | | 2971 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | • |
| <210> 38 | | | | | | |
| <211> 1163 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| 444 | | | | | | |
| <400> 38 | • | | | | | |
| | | | aatggttatg | | | 60 |
| | | | cacctgctgt | | | 120 |
| | | | tgcagttctt | | | 180 |
| | | | gccgagctca | | | 240 |
| | | | gccaacacac | | | 300 |
| | | | tcattgtttg | | | 360 |
| | | | agcagcatcc | | | 420 |
| | | | gctggggcct | | | 480 |
| ugugucaqaa | gcactcagta | aatctttgct | gatgaaggat | gacaggatat | aggacatgat | 540 |

tgtgtcagaa gcactcagta aatctttgct gatgaaggat gacaggatat aggacatgat

```
600
gettgetget geattgeetg caatcetgga tgaatgeeca ggttggettt geteeeegte
gggtggatgt gacgttagct gtgatgttag gtccctggct ttaaaatacg acggaactgg
                                                                      660
gaattgaggg agcagttggg gcagaaagga cagccccgca gaggcctgga gctgagcagt
                                                                      720
gegggegace caggageagt gagtgettee gteacageet teategeace etgtggteet
                                                                      780
cataaagggg atggaatcta cgaatttagt tttcccagcc tccttaaaaa ctcattcatg
                                                                      840
ccaggggcag tggctcacac ctgaaatccc accactttgg gaggctgagg caggctgatt
                                                                      900
acttgaggtc aggagtttga gaccagccta gccaacatgg tgaaaccccg tgtctactca
                                                                      960
aagtacaaaa aaaaaaatta gtcagacgtg gtgtcacgca cctgtaatcc cagctctttg
                                                                     1020
ggaggctgag gcaggagaat cacttgaacc caggaggcag aggttatagt gagccagtat
                                                                     1080
1140
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaa
                                                                     1163
<210> 39
<211> 1932
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1624)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
ggcacgagcc aggcccctgg gccgggcgct gaggcgggcc cctctgggca gggcccgggc
                                                                       60
ggggctgggt gggccgccc tgctgctgcc gtccatgctg atgtttgcgg tgatcgtggc
                                                                      120
ctccagcggg ctgctgctca tgatcgagcg gggcatcctg gccgaratga agcccctgcc
                                                                      180
cctgcacccg cccggccgcg arggcacagc ctggcgcggg aaagccccca agcctggggg
                                                                      240
cctgtccctc agggctgggg acgcggactt gcaagtgcgg caggacgtcc ggaacaggac
                                                                      300
cetgegggeg gtgtgeggac agccaggcat geceegggac ceetgggact tgeeggtggg
                                                                      360
gcageggege accetgetge gccamatect egtaagtgae egttaeeget teetetaetg
                                                                      420
ctacgtcccc aaggtggcct gctctaactg gaagcgggtg atgaaggtgc tggcaggcgt
                                                                      480
cctggacagc gtggacgtcc gcctcaagat ggaccaccgc agtgacctgg tgttcctggc
                                                                      540
                                                                      600
cgacctgcgg cctgaggaga ttcgctaccg cctgcagcac tactttaagt tcctgtttgt
gcgggagccc ttggaacgcc tcctctctgc ctaccgcaac aagtttggcg agatccgaga
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
gtaccagcaa cgctatgggg ctgagatagt gaggcggtac agggctggag cggggcccag
                                                                      780
ccctgcaggc gacgatgtca cattccccga gttcctgaga tacctggtgg atgaggaccc
tgagcgcatg aatgagcatt ggatgcccgt gtaccacctg tgccagcctt gtgccgtgca
                                                                      840
ctatgacttt gtgggctcct atgagaggct ggaggctgat gcaaatcagg tgctggagtg
                                                                      900
ggtacgggca ccacctcacg tccgatttcc agctcgccag gcctggtacc ggccagccag
                                                                      960
ccccgaaagc ctgcattacc acttgtgcag tgccccccgg gccctgctgc aggatgtgct
                                                                     1020
gcctaagtat atcctggayt tytccctctt tgcctaccca ctgcctaatg tcaccaagga
                                                                     1080
ggcgtgtcag cagtgaccat gggtgtgggg ccagcagctg gtggggactg gtttcaacgc
                                                                     1140
cagetttetg tgettetgee tgteattegg agaaactetg getetgggge ttggggette
                                                                     1200
                                                                     1260
teaggatect ggatggeaga gactgeeete agaartteet tgteeagggt gggeaceeae
agtgactcag aggacagggc taggcaggag acctgctgct cctcattggg gggatctctt
                                                                     1320
ggggggcaga caccagtttg ccaatgaagc aacacatctg atctaaagac tggctccaga
                                                                     1380
ccccgggctg ccaggattat gcagtccact tggtctacct taatttaacc tgtggccaaa
                                                                     1440
ctcagagatg gtaccagcca ggggcaagca tgaccagagc cagggaccct gtggctctga
                                                                     1500
tcccccattt atccaccca tgtgcctcag gactagagtg agcaatcata ccttataaat
                                                                     1560
gacttttgtg cetttetget ceagteteaa aattteetae acetgeeagt tetttacatt
                                                                     1620
tttnccaagg aaaggaaaac ggaagcaggg ttcttgcctg gtagctccag gacccagctc
                                                                     1680
tgcaggcacc caaagaccct ctgtgcccag cctcttcctt gagttctcgg aacctcctcc
                                                                     1740
ctaattctcc cttccttccc cacaaggcmt ttgaggttgt gactgtggct ggtatatctg
                                                                     1800
gctgccattt ttctgatgca tttatttaaa atttgtactt tttgatagaa cccttgtaag
                                                                     1860
ggctttgttt tcctaatagc tgacttttta ataaagcagt tttatataaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     1920
```

1932

aaaaaaaaa aa

```
<210> 40
<211> 881
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 40
gaatteggea egagggaace cagaagatge tgeeteteet gateatetgt etectgeetg
                                                                         60
ccattgaagg gaagaactgc ctccgctgct ggccagaact gtctgccttg atagactatg
                                                                        120
acctgcagat cctctgggtg accccagggc cacccacaga actttctcaa agtattcact
                                                                        180
cettgtteet agaggataat aattttetea aaceetggta eettgategt gaceatttgg
                                                                        240
aagaagaaac agccaaattc ttcactcaag tacaccaagc cattaaaacg ttacgagatg
                                                                        300
ataaaacagt acttctggaa gagatctaca cgcacaagaa tctctttact gagaggctga
                                                                        360
ataagatate tgatgggetg aaggagaagg gageeecace cytetecatg aatgeettee
                                                                        420
cggctccatc tectacttgc accecagaac ceettggete tgtetgeete eccageacet
                                                                        480
cagtttetet acetteteac etecetggea geetgeaatg agteetgtge caggaacegg
                                                                        540
eggacetece tgtgggetgt gagteteage agtgetetae teetggeeat agetggagat
                                                                        600
gtttctttta ctggcaaagg aagaaggagg cagtaaagga acagggcagc ccgcatgtct .
                                                                        660
tccagaagtg aacagaggcc gcagctacca ccgtcacaaa gttcactcat ctctgggtcc
                                                                        720
cggtgacccc atcccccat accctccatc ctgggtcctg gggccccaaa gctctgaggc
                                                                        780
ctaggagact gegetgtete gtggtttgee tacteetaca cetttgtaaa gagtetette
                                                                        840
attaaaaccc ctcttcataa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcg a
                                                                        881
<210> 41
<211> 1932
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1022)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 41
cncggcgcgg ctcggctcat gccccgggc gcggggcaca caggccggcc ggcagccgct
                                                                         60
gggaaatagg cccccggggg cggtggcggc ggcggggcca tggcgcggag accccgggcg
                                                                        120
ccggccgcct ccggggagga gttctccttc gtcagcccgc tggtgaaata cctgctcttc
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
ttcttcaaca tgctcttctg ggtgatttcc atggtgatgg tggctgtggg tgtctacgct
cggctaatga agcatgcaga agcagcccta gcctgcctgg cagtggaccc tgccatcctg
                                                                        300
ctgatcgtgg tgggtgtcct catgttcctg ctcaccttct gtggctgcat tgggtccctc
                                                                        360
egegagaaca tetgeeteet geagacgtte tecetetgee teacegetgt gtteetgetg
                                                                        420
cagctggccg ctgggatcct gggcttcgtc ttctcagaca aggctcgagg gaaagtgagt
                                                                        480
gagatcatca acaatgccat tgtgcactac cgagatgact tggatctgca gaacctcatt
                                                                        540
gattttggcc agaaaaagtt tagctgctgt ggagggattt cctacaagga ctggtctcag
                                                                        600
aacatgtatt tcaactgctc agaagacaac cccagtcgag agcgctgctc tgtgccttac
                                                                        660
tcctgttgct tgcctactcc tgaccaggca gtgatcaaca ctatgtgtgg ccaaggtatg
                                                                        720
Caggcctttg actacttgga agctagcaaa gtcatctaca ccaatggctg tattgacaag
                                                                        780
ttggtcaact ggatacacag caacctattc ttacttggtg gtgtggctct aggcctggcc
                                                                        840
atccccagc tggtgggaat tctgctgtcc cagatcctag tgaatcagat caaagatcag
                                                                        900
atcaagctac agctctacaa ccagcagcac cgggctgacc catggtactg agaatccatc
                                                                        960
ctgcacctcc tcaccatgga aactggcaag cctcataaac gaacagcagt gggtgctgaa
                                                                       1020
ancagcacca aatggagatt tggattccag cccccagtg acagcccagt gggaagaagc
                                                                       1080
```

aaactccaga tgggcagaag gcagggtgca caggtggctc cagtctcagg aggatgcgcc

```
tcctctcccc catcccagcc ctcagcattg tgccagagtg atacccttaa gtgtttgggt
                                                                       1200
ttatgttttc agttttgttt gggaaacagc agttgcacag agagttgggg gtactgctgc
                                                                       1260
tgccttttca ccgaggcact gccaccacca gctctascag ggatgctcct gagcttggcg
                                                                       1320
gacatactta gatcctaacg tgccagtgag acctggctgt ggagagtagc actggcagcc
                                                                       1380
ctgcctggac tccacttggc atgataccag ctccagaagg gaagggagtg gagcaggcag
                                                                       1440
tgaggagaga gcctgggggt cggctgggga cagccgtatg tgctaggtag gagtggaggg
                                                                       1500
agatatgttt accaaatgcc tgtcctgcca tcctcccagg tagtcagagt gagctacatc
                                                                       1560
ctgccccgcc ttcatttcca tggaaacatg gcagctagga cacggggtac aacagcagcc
                                                                       1620
aaattcttcc ccacctccct tacttcgaaa aaaagtttgg aaccctggtc cctatactct
                                                                       1680
gcagtcagaa gtgggactga gccatacatg cccttgaatt cctccctgtc tggccctccc
                                                                       1740
tctccagcaa gcagggtttt ctttaacttg gcagtgtgca gaggagaagt ggtaacaccc
                                                                       1800
ccaccccatt cccctgcatc ggagctcagt attcctacag ggtaagaggt aggaatcttg
                                                                       1860
ctgggacgag gggagccaga agtggcaata aaagcgtgtt gacctggaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1920
aagggcggcc gc
                                                                       1932
<210> 42
<211> 1164
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (582)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (592)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
ggcacgagct tgtgtgtcac cagcctcctg atctgccagg gtctgctctg ggttggcact
                                                                         60
gaccagggtg tcatcgtcct gctgcccgtg cctcggctgg aaggcatccc caagatcaca
                                                                        120
gggaaaggca tggtctcact caatgggcac tgtgggcctg tggccttcct ggctgtggct
                                                                        180
accagcatce tggcccctga catcctgcgg agtgaccagg aggaggctga ggggccccgg
                                                                       240
gctgaggagg acaagccaga cgggcaggca cacgagccca tgcccgacag ccacgtgggc
                                                                       300
cgagagetga cccgcaagaa gggcatcete ttgcagtace gcctgcgctc caccgcacac
                                                                       360
etceegggee egetgetete catgegggag eeggegeetg etgatggege agetttggag
                                                                        420
cacagegagg aggacggete catttacgag atggccgacg acceegacgt etgggtgege
                                                                        480
agccggccct gcgcccgcga cgcccaccgc aaggagattt gctctgtggc catcatctcg
                                                                       540
gcgggcaggg ctaccgcaac tttggcagcg ctctgggcac antgggaagc angccccgtg
                                                                       600
tggggagacg gacagcaccc tcctcatctg gcagtgccct tgatgctata gcgcctcccc
                                                                       660
tetecectea gagggeacag etgeaggeet gaceaaggee acgeeegget etegtgetet
                                                                        720
aggacctgca cgggacttgt ggatgggcct ggactctcca gaaactactt gggccagagc
                                                                       780
aaaggaaaac ctcttgtttt aaaaaaattt ttttcagagt gttttgggga ggagttttag
                                                                       840
ggcttgggga gagggaggac acatctggag gaaatggcct tctttttaaa agcaaaaaac
                                                                       900
acaaaacctc acaactgcct ggcaagccca gtatcacttg tttgggccct agcgggactc
                                                                       960
caaggcagec acacgcccct cctggaaggg tgtgtgcgtg tgagtgtgtg cgagtgtgtg
                                                                       1020
ggctggtgtg tgaatatcta taaataagta tatatggtgt atattatatg tgtataaata
                                                                       1080
aagtctgtac atattggagc tctgggagat gctggaataa aagacaagag ttacatctgg
                                                                       1140
acttggaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                       1164
```

<210> 43 <211> 1105

<212> DNA

24

<213> Homo sapiens

| | <400> 43 | | | • | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|
| | gaattcggca | cgagaacaaa | ttgaaaccat | ctggtcatga | acttttattt | gttaagaggt | 60 |
| | | | | | gttcagattt | | 120 |
| | gagtcaattt | ggtaatttat | ttgtttctag | gaatttgtcc | atttcatcta | gtttacctaa | 180 |
| | tttttgacat | ataaaattat | atatggaaat | ttctaaaata | tttaaaaatt | tctgtaatgt | 240 |
| | caatagtaat | gtcccctctt | ttgttaccaa | tttgttattt | gaatcttctc | ctttttttg | 300 |
| | tcaatctagc | taaaaatttg | tcaattttgt | tcgtctcttc | aaaaaaatat | acgtttgtct | 360 |
| | tcatgatttc | tctawtgttt | ttccatcyat | atttcatttg | aatacatttt | taaacyttay | 420 |
| | ctttattatt | tcattccttc | tgggagcttt | gggtctcatt | ttttttcct | gataatctag | 480 |
| | ttgtttattg | tataagatta | agtatttatt | tgaaatctgt | atgttcttta | atgtaggcat | 540 |
| | tcactactat | aaatttactt | ctcaggagca | tctctgccgc | attccatgtt | ttagtatgtt | 600 |
| | gtgttttaat | ttgtattcat | aactagaggg | aaacagaggt | gacggagaaa | aagacgtaca | 660 |
| | aatatcatcc | acttgcaaag | tatagatttg | tttgtattgk | ratatgaatr | aaaatattac | 720 |
| | gagacagata | agaaaatttg | aacactgacc | attgatgcag | ttacagttaa | ttttaaaatc | 780 |
| | aaggttaata | acattttagt | tattttaaag | aatgatagta | atttagagat | gtattctgaa | 840 |
| | tgtttttaaa | tgaaaagata | tgcctgggat | ttcttccaaa | atgaatcttg | taggttggga | 900 |
| | agaaaatgag | aacatagtgg | aaacaagact | gacaatgagt | tgttgaggtt | gggcaatgcg | 960 |
| | tacactaaag | cttattttat | cttattttac | tgtatatact | gttaaagctt | gcattatttt | 1020 |
| | cataaatgca | tttgctaagt | gcaactgtta | tcaaataaag | tggattgggc | tctaaaaaaa | 1080 |
| | aaaaaaaaa | aaactcgagg | ggggg | | | | 1105 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 010 44 | | | | | | |
| | <210> 44 | | | | | | |
| | <211> 1262 | | | | | | |
| | <212> DNA | • | | | | | |
| | <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| | <400> 44 | | | | | | |
| | | ccagttgttc | tttctcctga | давадсаваа | tgcctgatat. | ttcttataat | 60 |
| | | | | | tttagatttt | | 120 |
| | | | | | cttttgaatt | • | 180 |
| | | = ' | - | ** | tcatacctga | - | 240 |
| | | | | | ttgtatttct | | 300 |
| | | | | _ | ctaaatcaga | | 360 |
| | | | | | ttttctgggt | | 420 |
| | • | | | | tatttcagca | | 480 |
| | | | | | aagtaatttt | | 540 |
| | | | | | aaaatgttgt | | 600 |
| | | | | | gcacattttg | | 660 |
| | | | | | tttactaaag | | 720 |
| • | | | | | ccactcctag | | 780 |
| | | | - | | _ | aataactctt | |
| | | | | | actgtcaata | | 900 |
| | | | | | tatttagtaa | | 960 |
| | | | | | gttcctaagg | | 1020 |
| | | | | | gcaaaaccgg | | 1080 |
| | | | | | aattaagtgc | | 1140 |
| | | | | | tggcaagcct | | 1200 |
| | | | | | tgcaaaaaaa | | 1260 |
| | LLLLAGLLAG | | | | | | |

<210> 45

<211> 517

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 45
gaattcggca cgagtgcact tccaccagct atgtatgaga cttcccattg ctccacatct
                                                                         60
ccagtatttt atgtggtcag tccttttgtt tttggtcatt ttggtggata tgaaatggca
                                                                        120
tctcagtgtg gcttttcatt atatttcctt gatgactaat ggtattcttt caccctttca
                                                                        180
gtgcttattg gccattcatg tatctttgtt ttttgtgtag cacttcaggt cttttgccca
                                                                        240
tagatttagt gggttgattg ctctttatta atgatttgta gggatgttat atatattctg
                                                                        300
gacacaagat tattgttaga gatacgtact tcagatattt tctcccagtc tgtagcttgc
                                                                        360
ctaattatta ttattattat tatttgagat gaagtctcac tctgtcgccc aggcagaggt
                                                                        420
tgcagtgggc cgagatagca ccactacact caagcctggc tgacagagtg agactctgtc
                                                                        480
tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcga
                                                                        517
<210> 46
<211> 858.
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 46
agaaaaaatc ctacatggat attggtagga aagagagaaa ggaagtggcc agtgtcccgt
                                                                         60
ggcctcttcc accttctgga ttgttgaagc tggggcctgg aggggatggt cctgccactc
                                                                        120
agcagggggc actaatggga ccaagctaac ctgtccagtg agaatcctgc agggagacct
                                                                        180
gagggtacca ggaaagtgca ggggaaggcc cgggaaatgg agagagctgg tctggagggg
                                                                        240
aggagcaagc cgcgtggggc aggccatgtg ccttttgcct gggggagtat tactcatttg
                                                                        300
gagetgtgeg tetggaacge etgeeteaca cacaaaggae tggggeagat gtaagttete
                                                                        360
tgcagcaacg aagcgcacag ctgagagtaa cttagaaagc acccagctaa tgctggcatc
                                                                        420
ccagatcgac cccctcctcg ctgaatgttg gcatctctgt gcctcagttt cctcatctgt
                                                                        480
aaatgggggt gataagaaat gtgtacacac ctcccgggca gtggggagga ttaaactgtg
                                                                        540
ctctgacacg atccgggcat gttcagggtg gtatctgcag taaaccgcgc tcggaaaatg
                                                                        600
gcggcgcatc agggccagcg gtgggagctc tccgtgcttg gcttgacgcc attgtggagg
                                                                        660
tggaggaggg gctgcaagac tctgagcagg aagaccccgc aaagcaggaa agcagagcca
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
gagttggggg ccagccgcag aaacgagagc ccccgtgact ttgaggcacc ctttggagag
ggcaggaagc aggaagggta aattttctcc aaaacccaag aggcagagtg accccacatg
                                                                        840
                                                                        858
ataactgagt ttctcgag
<210> 47
<211> 6107
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5749)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5892)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5896)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

```
<222> (5906)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (5957)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (5966)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 47
gcagttagtt ccttgatgtc agtagtgggc taaaggcagc ttactgtgtg tttgctggag
                                                                        60
ctttcactca gccaagtgtt agagtcagga aacccattga ggcaatggcg tcaaatggtg
                                                                        120
tttcacaaga atgagccatt cagtctttgc tcactatata tttaatattt tattattgtt
                                                                        180
gttattgtta ttattaattg gctttctgta ttctatgcct tttatttata aagacactaa
                                                                        240
gaaaacccat gtttgtaatt ttaataacat ttttcccatc ttgtaatatc cagagctact
                                                                        300
ttataaattc tctgaaccaa aagtattttc ctcagtgtat ctcttctccc ccagccccta
                                                                        360
ttgggaaaaa ttacccagta tagttcaggt tatgaggagg atcagccaca caatccagtg
                                                                        420
cttcagtttg aaaatgtaaa attctaaccc taaagtaggg ttggttgaaa tttcagacaa
                                                                        480
agcaaaccca gcaggtataa aaagtagtat aaatacaaat ctgtaagtta tttttgaatt
                                                                        540
ttctgaactt ttttctaaga gattacatag gagactaaag aaatctatct gttcaagttc
                                                                        600
taattaggat gattgttaat actgcactgt ggatgaagtg gcgactggct tgtgtgctga
                                                                        660
cttctgtggt ttagcaagag gtttattgtt atcaaatgct aattggcaat gccaagtcac
                                                                       720
tgggaccaat tttctgtttt ataatatcta agtttagaac agaatatata cctgaactgt
                                                                       780
agtggtttga tcggatggag acagaaaacc cgatttttat tctcataaat tttgtggtta
                                                                       840
tttatacaag ggctgtgcta tgctaccata ttcttgttca ataataatag gtttgttgtt
                                                                       900
ttttttacat tgttaaatgt tccttacccc taaaggtcaa tgttaagtac aacattctga
                                                                       960
aaatacaatt tggctacgaa gagtattcat cttctttgaa gctcagtggt tgatatttgt
                                                                      1020
gctaataatg caatttcctg attcctgtta caagttatag ctacatatgg gagagactca
                                                                      1080
gtgagccagc aaaggccata gaaacaacaa tttattaaat gtatttatgg cagaaggacc
                                                                      1140
taaataaact gtgagccacc ttttcttctt tatattgtta catttaagtg ttcttgcttt
                                                                      1200
cagcaactca cattaatgct tggagcttat ctcttctct ctctctct ctctctct
                                                                      1260
ctgtgtgtgt gtgtgtatgt gtgtgtgtgt ttccttattg tcattccatt
                                                                      1320
atatatccac accaacatgg gtgacgataa ttcaaagtca tattttgcct ctaagcttga
                                                                      1380
tcatgttacc tttatgatta aagtatcatg ttatttagcc aatgcaaatc tgttttaaaa
                                                                      1440
caaatagttt aaaaaaagaa caagttttta agggctttat tatagaagaa gtattaatga
                                                                      1500
aggactttcc ttcctccctc cctttcctcc cctccctgcc tcccttcttc ccttccatct
                                                                      1560
ccccctcctc cctgccttct ttgtttctcc ttcccttatt cctccctccc tcctttctcc
                                                                      1620
cttccttcct ttcttccatt catccttcct tgccttttat ttttattttt tgtaatatca
                                                                      1680
catgtgctgt agtttggaat tttattctag tgcatttctt gctcatcaga acctcagcta
                                                                      1740
atctacctag gaaaaatagt atcaaaggaa atgagaaagt tgtatctgag tccctccaga
                                                                      1800
actaagataa ttcttttga ccatttaagc ctttataaat gcgttttgac catttaagcc
                                                                      1860
tttataaatg cttgttttag gaaagtgaat ctgttagatg catcaacaaa taatgaccag
                                                                      1920
gacaaaacga tttaataatt aaagtctcaa atcaccatgg ttatacattt tcaccagaaa
                                                                      1980
tagtaatctt acaatttttc atttttctga tgaagatttc tgttccaata tctgtttcct
                                                                      2040
aatagatttt ttaaattaat tagctttcct ctgctttatg accacaggtt ttatccctaa
                                                                      2100
ccgagacagc tgtcttatat ctgcatgcct tagactgtgt ggagggactc catgaagaaa
                                                                      2160
gaccataggt tagaaaaata actcatagta tataccctag taagtgggtt agtagaatct
                                                                      2220
cataacatgt attaaaaaga ggttttcttc tctgcttgtt tgtgtcacta gagcaaaatt
                                                                      2280
gtagagataa tgctcataat gcagtaaata tcagaataat ctacaatatc atttgtggat
                                                                      2340
ggtcccaggt cccagtgctc tagttacttt acttctttt ttttttttga gatggagtct
                                                                      2400
tgctctgtct ctcaggctag agcagtgtgc gatctcagct cactgcagcc tccacctccc
                                                                      2460
aggttcaagc gattctcctg cctcagcctc ccaagtagcc aggattacag gcaccctcca
                                                                      2520
ctaggcccgg ctaattttt ttgtattttt ttagtagaga tggggttttg ccatgttggc
                                                                      2580
caggetggtt tegaacteet aacetecagt gatecacetg ceteggegte ceaaagtget
                                                                      2640
```

| aggattacag | gcatgagcca | ccacatccgg | cctaattact | tctttaatcc | ccatttattt | 2700 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ttatgccatt | ctagcctcat | ttattaataa | aattatgttt | ttactttctc | tttcaggaaa | 2760 |
| ttttttaaat | taatatttta | tatctagatc | taatgctatg | gaaaagtgcc | tttttatcat | 2820 |
| ttataatttc | atttttcact | atttccaaaa | acacataaac | aaatagtttc | agtaggtccc | 2880 |
| | | | ttctccattt | | | 2940 |
| aaaagaaaag | gtacattgct | agaattgttt | ctttgggaga | gggtaaaaga | ttacagaatt | 3000 |
| agactgttca | gcctttatat | aaactaaatt | tgtcttcatc | tcaaccagct | aatggtaggt | 3060 |
| cttatctgaa | tactcatgag | aattttagca | tctgtgaaac | tccatgcacc | agatgtgtgt | 3120 |
| aaatttcagg | aagaaagtgt | tgaaagcatt | ttctctgatg | ttaattagat | ggaaataaat | 3180 |
| cactaaaaca | tagtttaggt | aaagcctgat | tatgccactt | ttttttaact | agacagggca | 3240 |
| aagttgttta | tgttagtgta | cttcttgtct | atcctcagtt | aatttaccta | gacaaaaagt | 3300 |
| | | | gactccctcc | | | 3360 |
| | | | gtttttgtta | | | 3420 |
| | | | gatcatcagc | | | 3480 |
| | | | agtatttctg | | | 3540 |
| | | | accctattga | | | 3600 |
| | | | gattccttcc | | | 3660 |
| | | | tagccaactt | | | 3720 |
| | | | ctttgaaatg | | | 3780 |
| | | | acgtcacatt | | | 3840 |
| | | | agttgtctat | | | 3900 |
| | | | atgtagtatg | | | 3960 |
| | | | gtatcacctg | | | 4020 |
| | | | tcagaaattc | | | 4080 |
| | | | atgcacactt | | | 4140 |
| | | | cttccactca | | | 4200 |
| | | | tatctataat | | | 4260 |
| | | | attttatgta | | | 4320 |
| | | | tttcctacca | | | 4380 |
| | | | gttctatgtt | | | 4440 |
| | | | aagtctcctg | | | 4500 |
| | | | tcattgccta | | | 4560 |
| | | | acaaaatcat | | | 4620 |
| | | | caggtcaaca | | | 4680 |
| | | | tgctttgtat | | | 4740 |
| | | | agacaagaat | | | 4800 |
| | | | atttctcgtt | | | 4860 |
| | | | attgattcat | | | 4920 |
| | | | ttcttcccac | | | 4980 |
| | | | agaataaaaa | | | 5040 |
| | | | ctagcagtgg | | | 5100 |
| | | | aaactgttgg | | | 5160 |
| | | | actttattgc | | | 5220 |
| | | | cacttgtaat | | | |
| | | | catattctcc | | | 5280 |
| | | | | | | 5340 |
| | | | gaaatatttt | | | 5400 |
| | | | ctacacacac | | | 5460 |
| | | | aatcagactt | | | 5520 |
| | | | tacagactga | | | 5580 |
| | | | accttgtttc | | | 5640 |
| | | | tgagtttcat | | | 5700 |
| | | | ctgttctcaa | | | 5760 |
| | | | cttgagcaca | | | 5820 |
| | | | gttacatttt | | | 5880 |
| | | | tttcagtttg | | | 5940 |
| | | | cttgttaaat | | | 6000 |
| | | | atttctgtaa | | tcaaaaataa | 6060 |
| aacactgaaa | gttttcaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaaaaa | | 6107 |
| | | | | | | |

```
<210> 48
 <211> 703
<212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<400> 48
ccacgcgtcc gcaggacatc gttttctaca tggtggctgt gttcctgacc ttcctcatgc
                                                                    60
tetteegtgg cagggteace etggcatggg etetgggtta cetgggettg tatgtgttet
                                                                   120
atgtggtcac tgtgattctc tgcacctgga tctaccaacg gcaacggaga ggatctctgt
                                                                   180
tctgccccat gccagttact ccagagatcc tctcagactc cgaggaggac cgggtatctt
                                                                   240
ctaataccaa cagctatgac tacggtgatg agtaccggcc gctgttcttc taccaggaga
                                                                   300
ccacggetca gatectggte egggeeetca ateceetgga ttacatgaag tggagaagga
                                                                   360
aatcagcata ctggaaagcc ctcaaggtgt tcaagctgcc tgtggagttc ctgctgctcc
                                                                   420
tcacagtccc cgtcgtggac ccggacaagg atgaccagaa ctggaaacgg ccctcaact
                                                                   480
gtctgcatct ggttatcagc ccctggttg tggtcctgac cctgcagtcg gggacctatg
                                                                   540
gtgtctatga gataggcggc ctcgttcccg tctgggtcgt ggtggtgatc gcaggcacag
                                                                   600
ccttggcttc agtgacettt tttgccacat ctgacagcca gccccccagg cttcactggc
                                                                   660
tctttgcttt cctgggcttt ctgaccagcg ccctgtggat caa
                                                                   703
<210> 49
<211> 639
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 49
ggcacgagca ttcacaggtt acaaatgctg ctgccaactg tcctggccaa atgactctgc
atcacaaacc tttccttgca tgtggagggg atggatttac tcagtccaac tttgatggct
                                                                  120
gcatcacttc tgccctatgt gttctggaag ctttaaagaa ttatatttag tgcctatatc
                                                                  180
cttattctct acatgtgtat tgggttttta ttttcacaat tttctgttat tgattatttt
                                                                  240
gttttctatt ttgctaagaa aaattactgg aaaattgttc ttcacttatt atcatttttc
                                                                  300
atgtggagta taaaatcaat tttgtaattt tgatagttac aacccatgct agaatggaaa
                                                                  360
ttcctcacac cttgcacctt ccctactttt ctgaattgct atgactactc cttgttggag
                                                                  420
gaaaagtggt acttaaaaaa taacaaacga ctctctcaaa aaaattacat taaatcacaa
                                                                  480
taacagtttg tatgccaaaa acttgattat ccttatgaaa atttcaattc tgaataaaga
                                                                  540
600
aaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
                                                                  639
<210> 50
<211> 867
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
ggcacgagca ggtactgggt gactgcctgg ctgaggaaaa gttaactaga cacttgggga
                                                                   60
aaggagatcc aagggagtaa gaggcaaaat gcctttgcat gcttttcttc ctatctctt
                                                                  120
180
tttctctttt cccccacctc tctgcctgcc tccttccttc cctcccttcc cctcccttcc
                                                                  240
300
tectetete etectteeet geettette ettegttetg ceaacttgee agaaggagee
                                                                  360
caagaaaaag cacccagatg cttcagtcaa cttcttagaa ttcttcttt ttttatgttc
                                                                  420
agaaaagatg gaaattcatt tctgctaaag agaaagaaaa aattggaaga cagggtgaag
                                                                  480
gtgaacaggc ccattataag aaagaaacaa aaatctatat tctgtctaca aggaagcgag
                                                                  540
agagagaaag agagagaaga aagaagttcc aggattctaa tgtaccaaag ggatctcctt
                                                                  600
tttcttgttt tgttctgaaa atttcaccaa aagagcacag gagaacatct tggctaattc
                                                                  660
```

```
attggcgatg atgtaagaaa actgagagaa atgaaagaaa tgaagaatta ctgctgcaga
                                                                      720
taatatacag ccttgaggaa agaaaggctt ttaagattat agatataaag gctattgctg
                                                                      780
tattctggga taaaagaaag tctgatgtca gggaaagggg aagttggaaa aactggaaaa
                                                                      840
agaaaaaga aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                      867
<210> 51
<211> 1569
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (341)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 51
gtattggcca ggctggtctc aaactcctga cctcgtgatc cacccacctt ggcctcccaa
                                                                       60
agtgcagaga ttacaggcat gagccactgc acctggcctc aagaaaaatt atatatcacg
                                                                      120
tggaatagga tagtagtete tgcactgatt ttcgttgata atggetgtte ttcttateae
                                                                      180
cattttgcta tttctttgtc tgggctatta cagggttatt acagaaattt ccagaaagac
                                                                      240
ccctgcctgt cgaatgttta cttcaagctt gagctcctgg tatattatga ggaaattata
                                                                      300
tgatacccca ggagaggtct tcctttccca tgccattgta naattcctaa agtaaaatta
                                                                      360
atttgccttc ttgtcaaaga aggagccaat gttgttttaa aattttagct tgagagatag
                                                                      420
gtggggaaga aattaaatag acaagtaatc mctattcaga agagaaggga gagtcattgt
                                                                      480
acgaggccca agatacttgc ccaaaaatat cgcagagaaa aactagtctt tggggtccta
                                                                      540
ttttttgagt ggaacatttg agttatttaa aattagaatt ttattttggt cagattagaa
                                                                      600
tttctagggt atgtcatatg tgtttttaaa ttgaaagctc ttaaaactcc tattgtagtt
                                                                      660
taatgtcatt atccattaat ttacataaat ctgatttgga tctctatttt catcgtagac
                                                                      720
tgtgtagggg caatttttcc taaaggttct gtgacatagt gctacctttt ttttaaaacc
                                                                      780
tgtcttgccc aggcattatt gagtgccccc tggtgccagc atgtgtattt cacgactgta
                                                                      840
tcaacaaatc atgatcatct tctctggcca ttgtgccctt tcagattcca aacttgttac
                                                                      900
ctctcagtcc ttcctacaaa cttagaaagt ctaatatctt aatgtttact tatgtagcaa
                                                                      960
cctccctttc tcccatccct aaatcctctt gtaattaatt attttccttt ggaacttttt
                                                                     1020
aaatctacaa tttccttata atatggtaac caatattaat tttcttgttc tgcgccaagt
                                                                     1080
ttgattttat acaaattgtt tccagtttgg gtcatgagca caaaaccagg tatttttaaa
                                                                     1140
aatctatata accetteaat gaggeagtat taattttatt aacteattaa tteaaceaat
                                                                     1200
aattettgat tgtttaetgt gttagatatt ggggtateee caatacetga eagetgtgag
                                                                     1260
caaaacaaat gccctacaca catgaggtgt acagtccagt agaaaagata aacaataagc
                                                                     1320
aaattaatag ataatatgat gtccaataag gacttcaaag gaaaataaag cagagtaaag
                                                                     1380
agccagagaa tgacagtgag ctgttttca catgagtcat cagaaaaggc ctctttaaag
                                                                     1440
aattgacatt tgaacagaaa aacgaatcaa gggcgtcaac tgtttattgc ttttattgct
                                                                     1500
1560
aaactcgag
                                                                     1569
<210> 52
<211> 1196
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (590)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 52
gattggttct gtttatgtga tagattactt ttattgattt gtatgttgaa ccagccttgc
                                                                      60
```

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

```
atcctaggga tgaagccgac ttggttgtgg tggataagct ttttgatgtg ctgctgggtt
                                                                        120
tggcttgcca gtgttttatt agggattttt gcgtcaatat tcatcaggga tattggcctg
                                                                        180
gaattttctt tttttgttat gtgtctgcca ggttttggta tcagggtgat gctggcctca
                                                                        240
taaaataagt tagggagggc tccctctttt tctttcattt ggaagaattt cagaaggaat
                                                                         300
ggtaccagat ccyctttgta cctctggtag aatttggctg tgaatccatc tggtcckgag
                                                                         360
ctttttttt gttggtaggc tattaattac tgcctcaatt tcagaacttg ttattggtct
                                                                         420
attcagggat ttgacttctt cctggtttag tcttgggagg ttgtatgtgt gcaggaattt
                                                                        480
atteatttet tetagatttt etegtttatt tgtgtagagg tgtttatage atyetetgat
                                                                        540
ggtagtttgt attctgtggg atcagtggtg atctcccctt tatcattttn attgtgtcta
                                                                        600
tttgattctt ctctcttktc ttctttatta ttctygctaa tggtctatgt attttgttaa
                                                                        660
tctyttacaa aaacaggctt ctagattcat ggatgttttg aaaggttytt cgtgtctcta
                                                                        720
tctccttcag ttcttccctg atcttagcta tttcttgtct tctgctagct tttgaaattg
                                                                        780
tttgcttttg cttctctagt tcttttaacc gtgatgtcca gtgtgtcaat ttcagatctt
                                                                        840
tccagccttc tgatatgggc atttaatgct ataaatttcc ctcttaacac tgctttagct
                                                                        900
gtgtcctaga gattctggta cgttgtctct ttgttctcat tggtttcaaa taacttcatt
                                                                        960
atttctgcct taattttgtt atttacccag cagtcattca agagcaggtt gttcaatttc
                                                                       1020
catgtagttg tgtggttttg agtgaatttc ttaatcttga gttctaattt gattgcactg
                                                                       1080
tggtctgaga gacggttaca atttccattc ttttgcattt gctgagaagt gttttacttc
                                                                       1140
caattgtgtc tcgtgccgaa ttcgatatca agcttatcga taccgtcgac ctcgag
                                                                       1196
<210> 53
<211> 945
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (295)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (875)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (914)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 53
gaatggtgaa atattaagtg ctttctcccc caggttcagg attatgacag ctatgtccat
                                                                         60
tcacctcttc tgtacagcat tgtcctgtgg aagttctggc cagtgcaata aggcaattaa
                                                                        120
aagaaataaa atatcaaacg attggaaaga tgttaatgtg tcatcattca tagaaaacat
                                                                        180
gattcataga tatacataca cgaatgcttt gaattcataa gtagattcag ccagttgctg
                                                                        240
gatataaagt caatatacaa aaactatttt tatagacatg aaacacgcaa tgagnaaaaa
                                                                        300
aatttaacca tttttagtag catcaaaaaa cccccatacc taggaatatg aatttgtagt
                                                                        360
actatttggg atatgttgat ggatatttat catttccagt ttgggattat tataaagaaa
                                                                        420
atagccctga acatttgtaa tatatgactt ttggtgaatg tagcattcat ttctgttgat
                                                                        480
tacaaactca ggggtgaaat tgttgagtcc taagggagct atagatgtat tcaacttcag
                                                                        540
ctgatatggc taaataaatt tgcgaaaaag attgcatcaa gttatgctcc catcagcaat
                                                                        600
atgagagttc ctgttttcc acattgtcag caacactttg tactgttact ccttttaatt
                                                                        660
ttagccgatt tggctgaagg tgtggtaata tctcattgta gtggccaggc gtggtgctca
                                                                        720
cgcctgtaat cccagcactg tgggaagcca aggtgggccg atcacgaggt caggagatcc
                                                                        780
agaccatcct ggctaacatg atgaaaccct gttgcctgta gtcccaacta cttgggaggc
                                                                        840
tgaggcagga gaatggcatg aactcgggag gcggngcttg cagtgagcct ccagcctggg
                                                                        900
caacagagtg agantetete aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa tegag
                                                                        945
```

```
<210> 54
<211> 488
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 54
ggcacgagga gagtagaggc tattcatgta atgtctataa aaaaataaca ccaaggctgg
                                                                      60
gattacaggc atgagccact gcacctggcc agtttgctta ttttgtttgg tgcctcctcc
                                                                     120
catgggagac ctcaaggagg tatgcctgcc ccacagatgc cctggaagga cagcttgctg
                                                                     180
ctcctactca gaaccacacc tgcagacaga ggaggacaga cggacactca tttgctgagc
                                                                     240
acccatgtaa catgaactaa gagctgggtg gagacaatga acggtggagc catcgttccc
                                                                     300
gatgtggagg gagaacagct caagaccacg gaacagcctg ctctcccgct tcctggcttc
                                                                     360
cgtgcgcttt tgtccaatca ggctttttga ccaatcggcc aggcgcgcta tgtaaatttc
                                                                     420
480
                                                                     488
<210> 55
<211> 2860
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (753)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 55
ggcacacagg gctggcaggc ccgcggtggc tggtgttgag gcatgaacaa attgtaccgg
                                                                     60
gtatececca ecceaetetg accaecagtt ceteettgga tateaeteee eetgacagge
                                                                     120
ageceacea ggeetggatt tgteeetgte teeceetttt getttteece catgactaat
                                                                     180
gggcaccagg tettgetget cetgettete acetetgeag tggcagcagg cecetggece
                                                                     240
caggtgcatg ccggtcagtg gggttggatg tgccttcctc caggcctgcc ctctgtccaa
                                                                    300
gcccggagtg ggcttggtgg gctccctggt ggcccccagt gggtgccagg tggtgcccgg
                                                                     360
ggttattgag gggtggttgt atcactgtag ggacaggctt cttgccccag cctggagagc
                                                                     420
tgttttcttc aggaaggttc tggagatgga gacttgtttg cgaattcacc acaactccag
                                                                     480
gctgggaggc tgggtctctg ctctcagagc cgagacacca gggaggatag ccaggctgcc
                                                                     540
ctgcctggga attctgctgg gccgtcaaat tcaacccgca ccaacgtggg caggaggcca
                                                                     600
cagtgtcctg ccaggagcag agggctgaag gtctgcagga ggaagaccct atcctggtgg
                                                                     660
ggggcacctg ctgcccaccc tgccccagc gtgcctgggg ggagcacacc tgggcatgga
                                                                    720
ggagtccagg gtgctgggcc acacaagaga ggngggggag aggcctggac agtaggaaga
                                                                    780
tcttgcccag ggtcctggat ccgccactct gggggtgacc ttggacaaac ctctgccttg
                                                                    840
gccctcagtc tccccatcaa ggtttttcca ttcaggaggg tttgggccat cttcagccac
                                                                    900
cctaccagcc ctgaaaagga tgtgactcct gtttctggga agtgtgtggt gtgttaggtg
                                                                    960
ggcctacagc cctggttgtg gggagggaag gatggagaga cagcacagtg acagagccca
                                                                    1020
gactgcaggc tggagtgagg gttccacttc cccgctgctg tgtgtcctgg accagtgcct
                                                                    1080
ctgaaccttg gcacttgggg cagtggatat taacatcttt ccaagcccaa ttcttggggc
                                                                    1140
atcagggcct ccggtcctct gggaggtggc aggtcctcag attggagatg ccatggggg
                                                                    1200
gggaggtgcc tctcctttgg agggtatgga agtggagaca ggagtggcct ggcgcagctg
                                                                   1260
ccgtggttct taggggctgg gcccggggag cccatggggc ttgtgcctag aaagcctggg
                                                                   1320
ctcctcactg gggtctagat gtgcagactt catgtctccc cagctccagc tctgttctct
                                                                   1380
ataggtcaag cctccacaat gccagaggcc cagggctagc cccctccacg tccctcctag
                                                                   1440
1500
aggggtgagg. cagctgcctg ccgccggtac tcattgcctg gccaggcagg acacaggctg
                                                                   1560
gcgggcactg agagtgggcc ccacgaaatc cattgtcagg ttaccaggat gaagaaccca
                                                                   1620
ggctggtcgt ggagtgcagg gcggggcctg ccggaagaat tatgggcact gcagcaggag
                                                                   1680
```

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

```
1740
ggcagcctgg gccattagct cctgatgtca tcgatttggg tgaggggaca gggaagtcag
                                                                      1800
aggaagctgg ccagtggctc tcacgcagac ttacagcagt ggagtggtgc ctgattcctg
                                                                      1860
gtacagctgc tcccactgag tctccaggga tctgtggttc aggaccccct gcaacccct
                                                                      1920
cccagacccc tgtactggtg ggaggagagg acctagagga aaggtgctgg gcagataagc
agctgaggga ggccctgggt ttagcttatc agtcttctgg gccctcctgc cccaggaagg
                                                                      1980
gcagcgagga ccatggtgtt gccctgtca tcgttatcgt cctggccatg agcttgcagg
                                                                      2040
actgggaggg ccggagtcag ccaggcagac ggcagcacag catttgcctg ttggcaggtg
                                                                      2100
                                                                      2160
gccttggtgg cttcccaaag gcaatcgctc cacgcagaac aaaactcact tttttggggg
gtgaagcacc ttggttcatt tgtttagttc gttaattcca gcagtctgtt tctaagggaa
                                                                      2220
                                                                      2280
acatggctgc agccggtcct gcgcctccca ccctcccacc aggtgcccag tgttcccaag
ggccccgaat cccaacctta ttcaggcgtc agcatctctg caccccaaat gcctgttagg
                                                                      2340
                                                                      2400
gaggatagtg aaggctgagc cctcctgggc ccatcaaaag ccagcagtga gagaacaccc
                                                                      2460
ccatctctct gaggtgacct tgtagggcag tccgtgctgt ctggctggcc tgggtgaggt
                                                                      2520
gggcagggac caaggcctgg cgcctgggcc tcgctggcct tgctctgcgt gctgacttca
                                                                      2580
tcctgatagt accttgattt tcctactgtg acttcccctt ctgtcgactt cctcaccaac
                                                                      2640
tttaaaattc cgtattgaga gcagtttcct aagttacctc aaatcctatt cagaagaagg
ttcttcctgg aagttgggag ggcggaaaac aagtttagtc acagaagact actccatgtt
                                                                      2700
tgagcttctg tttcaaggga agtgagtaac tgccggagga gccctgccc tctgcagtgt
                                                                      2760
                                                                      2820
gtggtgttgc cctgatactt ttcagattga ggtgttactt acatgtaata aaatgcacag
                                                                      2860
<210> 56
<211> 1559
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1445)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1551)
<223> n equals a,t;g, or c
<400> 56
                                                                       60
atccagcagt ggggagacag cgtgctgggc aggcgctgcc gagaccttct cctgcagctc
                                                                       120
tacctacage ggccggaget gegggtgeec gtgcctgagg tectactgca cagegaaggg
                                                                       180
gctgccagca gcagcgtctg caagctggac ggactcatcc accgcttcat cacgctcctt
                                                                       240
gcggacacca gcgactcccg ggcgttggag aaccgagggg cggatgccag catggcctgc
                                                                       300
cggaagctgg cggtggcgca cccgctgctg ctgctcaggc acctgcccat gatcgcggcg
                                                                       360
ctcctgcacg gccgcaccca cctcaacttc caggagttcc ggcagcagaa ccacctgagc
tgcttcctgc acgtgctggg cctgctggag ctgctgcagc cgcacgtgtt ccgcagcgag
                                                                       420
caccaggggg cgctgtggga ctgccttctg tccttcatcc gcctgctgct gaattacagg
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
aagtcctccc gccatctggc tgccttcatc aacaagtttg tgcagttcat ccataagtac
                                                                       600
attacctaca atgccccagc agccatctcc ttcctgcaga agcacgccga cccgctccac
                                                                       660
gacctgtcct tcgacaacag tgacctggtg atgctgaaat ccctccttgc agggctcagc
                                                                       720
ctgcccagca gggacgacag gaccgaccga ggcctggacg aagagggcga ggaggagagc
                                                                       780
tcagccggct ccttgcccct ggtcagcgtc tccctgttca cccctctgac cgcggccgag
                                                                       840
atggcccct acatgaaacg gctttcccgg ggccaaacgg tggaggatct gctggaggtt
                                                                       900
ctgagtgaca tagacgagat gtcccggcgg agacccgaga tcctgagctt cttctcgacc
                                                                      960
aacctgcagc ggctgatgag ctcggccgag gagtgttgcc gcaacctcgc cttcagcctg
                                                                      1020
gccctgcgct ccatgcagaa cagccccagc attgcagccg ctttcctgcc cacgttcatg
                                                                      1080
tactgcctgg gcagccagga ctttgaggtg gtgcagacgg ccctccggaa cctgcctgag
tacgctctcc tgtgccaaga gcacgcggct gtgctgctcc accgggcctt cctggtgggc
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
atgtacggcc agatggaccc cagcgcgcag atctccgagg ccctgaggat cctgcatatg
```

PCT/US99/15849

```
1260
ccggggatcc tcgaggcaaa gcccaggaag cgtgggcgtt gctggtctgt ccgaggaggt
                                                                     1320
gagggcgccg agccctgagg ccaggcaggc ccaggagcaa tactccgagc cctggggtgg
                                                                     1380
ctccgggccg gccgctggca tcaggggccg tccagcaagc cctcattcac cttctgggcc
                                                                     1440
acagneetge geggagegge ggateeece gggeatggee tgggetggtt ttgaatgaaa
                                                                     1500
cgacctgaac tgtcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaacccgrgg gggggcccgg nacccaatt
                                                                     1559
<210> 57
<211> 2064
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2001)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2024)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2049)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 57
atgggcgagg ctgcggggcc ccggcgcgca cgcccgcacc tctccccagc cctggcgtgg
                                                                       60
gcccagcccg gcccaggcag caatggggtt cctgcagctg ctggtcgtar cggtgctggy
                                                                      120
atccgaacac cgggtggctg gtgcagccga ggtcttcggg aattccagcg arggtcttat
                                                                      180
tgaattttct gtggggaaat ttagatactt cgagctcaat aggccctttc cagaggaagc
                                                                      240
tattttgcat gatatttcaa gcaatgtgac ttttcttatt ttccaaatac actcacagta
                                                                      300
tcagaataca actgtttcct tttctccgag gcgtagatcc cccaccatgt gacgctggga
                                                                      360
cagaccagga ctccaggtgg aggttgcagt atgatgtcta tcagtatttt ctgcctgaga
                                                                      420
atgacctcac tgaggagatg ttgctgaagc atctgcagag gatggtcagt gtgccccagg
                                                                      480
tgaaggccag tgctctcaag gtggttaccc taacagctaa tgataagaca agtgtttcct
                                                                      540
tctcctccct cccgggacaa ggtgtcatat acaatgtcat tgtttgggac ccgtttctaa
                                                                      600
atacatctgc tgcctacatt cctgctcaca catacgcttg cagctttgag gcaggagagg
                                                                      660
gtagttgtgc ttccctagga agagtgtctt ccaaagtgtt cttcactctt tttgccctgc
                                                                      720
ttggtttctt catttgtttc tttggacaca gattctggaa aacagaatta ttcttcatag
                                                                      780
gctttatcat catgggattc ttcttttata tactgattac aagactgaca cctatcaagt
                                                                      840
atgatgtgaa tctgattctg acagctgtca ctggaagcgt cggtggaatg ttcttggtag
                                                                      900
ctgtgtggtg gcgatttgga atcctctcga tctgcatgct ctgtgttgga ctagtgctgg
                                                                      960
ggttcctcat ctcgtcagtg actttcttta ctccactggg aaacctaaag attttcatg
                                                                     1020
atgatggtgt attctgggtc actttctctt gcatagctat cctcattcca gtagttttca
                                                                     1080
tgggctgcct aagaatactg aacatactga cttgtggagt cattggctcc tattcggtgg
                                                                     1140
ttttagccat tgacagttac tggtccacaa gcctttccta catcactttg aacgtactca
                                                                     1200
agagagcgct caacaaggat ttccacagag ctttcacaaa tgtgcctttt caaactaatg
                                                                     1260
acttcattat cctggcagta tggggcatgc tggctgtaag tggaattacg ttacagattc
                                                                     1320
gaagagaga aggacgaccg ttcttccctc cccacccata caagttatgg aagcaagaga
                                                                     1380
gagagcgccg agtgacaaac attctggacc ctagctacca cattcctcca ttgagagaga
                                                                     1440
ggctctatgg ccgattaacc cagattaaag ggctcttcca gaaggagcag ccagctggag
                                                                     1500
agagaacgcc tttgcttctg tagatgccca ggggcttggt cagtgtgcct cagctttgga
                                                                     1560
gttcatgcct ggagtggttc aacagtctct ggtgcaagtc taataagaga tcaggcatat
                                                                     1620
atatctgttc tttgcataat attatggtgc ccttattgat atatggtaag ggtgtactag
                                                                     1680
gggattagga tgattgtaag agaatgagaa agatgaccaa aaggttggtg gtagggaggc
                                                                     1740
```

```
tttttcttat ttccaaatac ttgagaaatt accttttggt ttacaaatct atgatcaact
                                                                     1800
 tattccatta aatagataca ttaaaaaaat taaaaactga ttcttctgca gagcactggt
                                                                     1860
 gtttcttttt ataacccctt gaaacaagtc tctcacctga gcctgtctaa actttcggag
                                                                     1920
 ggagtttatt attgagtett tatetgtgae agtatttgga gatttaggga tttgataett
                                                                     1980
 aggcetttga attttagaat neaaaaaggg gageeageea gaengggggg ceaaceegga
                                                                     2040
 tccccaacng ggaccagggg ggtc
                                                                     2064
 <210> 58
 <211> 1050
 <212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 58
ccacgcgtcc ggccagccag tccgcccgtc cggagcccgg ctcgctgggg cagcatggcg
gggtcgccgc tgctctgggg gccgcgggcc gggggcgtcg gccttttggt gctgctgctg
                                                                      120
ctcggcctgt ttcggccgcc ccccgcgctc tgcgcgcggc cggtaaagga gccccgcggc
                                                                      180
ctaagcgcag cgtctccgcc cttggctaga ctggcgctcc tcgccgcttc cggcggtcag
                                                                      240
tgccccgagg tgaggcggcg ggggcggtgc agacctggcg cgggcgctgg cgcatctgct
                                                                      300
ggagccgaac gtcaggagcg ggcgcgggcc gaggcgcaga ggctgaggat cagcaggcgc
                                                                      360
gcgtcctggc gcagctgctg cgcgtctggg gcgccccccg caactctgat ccggctctgg
                                                                      420
gcctggacga cgaccccgac gcgcctgcag cgcagctcgc tcgcgctctg ctccgcgccc
                                                                      480
geettgacce tgeegeecta geageecage ttgteecege geeegteece geegegege
                                                                      540
tecgaeeceg geeeeeggte tacgaegaeg geeeegeggg eeeggatget gaggaggeag
                                                                      600
gcgacgagac acccgacgtg gaccccgagc tgttgaggta cttgctggga cggattcttg
                                                                      660
cgggaagcgc ggactccgag ggggtggcag ccccgcgccg cctccgccgt gccgccgacc
                                                                      720
acgatgtggg ctctgagctg ccccctgagg gcgtgctggg ggcgctgctg cgtgtgaaac
                                                                      780
gcctagagac cccggcgccc caggtgcctg cacgccgcct cttgccaccc tgagcactgc
                                                                      840
ccggatcccg tgcaccctgg gacccagaag tgcccccgcc atcccgccac caggactgct
                                                                      900
ccccgccagc acgtccagag caacttaccc cggccagcca gccctctcac ccgaggatcc
                                                                      960
1020
1050
<210> 59
<211> 2533
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 59
ccacgcgtcc gcctggcaac ccctaatatt tgggatctct caatgctatt tgccttcatt
                                                                      60
agettgeteg ttatgettee cacttggtgg attgtgtett cetggetggt atggggagtg
                                                                     120
attctatttg tgtatctggt cataagagct ttgagattat ggaggacagc caaactacaa
                                                                     180
gtgaccctaa aaaaatacag cgttcatttg gaagatatgg ccacaaacag ccgagctttt
                                                                     240
actaacctcg tgagaaaagc tttacgtctc attcaagaaa ccgaagtgat ttccagagga
                                                                     300
tttacactgg tcagtgctgc ttgcccattt aataaagctg gacagcatcc aagtcagcat
                                                                     360
ctcatcggtc ttcggaaagc tgtctaccga actctaagag ccaacttcca agcagcaagg
                                                                     420
ctagctaccc tatatatgct gaaaaactac cccctgaact ctgagagtga caatgtaacc
                                                                     480
aactacatct gtgtggtgcc ttttaaagag ctgggccttg gacttagtga agagcagatt
                                                                     540
tcagaagagg aagcacataa ctttacagat ggcttcagcc tgcctgcatt gaaggttttg
                                                                     600
ttccaactct gggtggcaca gagttcagag ttcttcagac ggttagccct attactttct
                                                                     660
acagccaatt cacctcctgg gcccttactt actccagcac ttctgcctca tcgtatctta
                                                                     720
tctgatgtga ctcaaggtct acctcatgct cattctgcct gtttggaaga gcttaagcgc
                                                                     780
agctatgagt totatoggta otttgaaact cagcaccagt cagtacogca gtgtttatoc
                                                                     840
aaaactcaac agaagtcaag agaactgaat aatgttcaca cagcagtgcg tagcttgcag
                                                                     900
ctccatctga aagcattact gaatgaggta ataattcttg aagatgaact tgaaaagctt
                                                                     960
gtttgtacta aagaaacaca agaactagtg tcagaggctt atcccatcct agaacagaaa
                                                                    1020
ttaaagttga ttcagcccca cgttcaagca agcaacaatt gctgggaaga ggccatttct
                                                                    1080
```

| | | | 33 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|
| caggtcgaca | aactgctacg | aagaaataca | gataaaaaag | gcaagcctga | aatagcatgt | 1140 |
| | | | | | ttgcagacaa | 1200 |
| | | | | | atattgatag | 1260 |
| | | | | | gacagaagcg | 1320 |
| | gaatccaaga | | | | | 1380 |
| | gaaaggcaga | | | | | 1440 |
| tatagcttta | aaattatgct | attgacatta | tgggaaagat | ttatcaatga | gagaaatgtg | 1500 |
| | agccgtgttg | | | | | 1560 |
| | atcaatgaat | | | | | 1620 |
| | | | | | ttatgtgaaa | 1680 |
| | aggtaaaaat | | | | | 1740 |
| | gtgttaccaa | | | | | 1800 |
| | ccctccaact | | | | | 1860 |
| | gctgtcacca | | | | | 1920 |
| | ctcctttacc | | | | | 1980 |
| | agaaaataaa | | | | | 2040 |
| | attgttcctt | | | | | 2100 |
| | tactatatat | | | | | 2160 |
| | tgaaattagt | | | | | 2220 |
| | ctcttttgaa | | | | | 2280 |
| | aagtatttt | | | | | 2340 |
| | ttgggaaaat | | | | | 2400 |
| | tgcagttaat | | | | | 2460 |
| | ataccagtct | | | | | 2520 |
| aaaaaaaaa | | | | | _ | 2533 |
| | | | | | | |
| <210> 60 <211> 899 <212> DNA <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| <400> 60 | | • | , | | | |
| | ccaacacctt | catagacaca | 202020000 | aataaaaaaa | cotanganga | 60 |
| | ccggcacctt | | | | | 60 120 |
| | ccactgctgc | | | | | 120 180 |
| | aggcctcgct tgctctatga | | | | | 240 |
| | tcactgtcta | | | | | 300 |
| | agaagggcaa | | | | | 360 |
| | ccccgcatt | | | | | 420 |
| | gtgacacagt | | | | | 420 |
| | tagctgtgag | | | | | 540 |
| | gtggctctgg | | | | | 600 |
| | taaggaggga | | | | | 660 |
| | cgcagatggg | | | | | 720 |
| | aaagctgcat | | | | | . 780 |
| | gcgctgcccc | | | | | 840 |
| | tccggtgcta | | | | | 899 |
| -5-1954666 | cccggcgcca | | · | cageceaage | caagtccag | 033 |
| | | | | | | |
| <210> 61 | | | • | | | • |
| <211> 1079 | | | | | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiene | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <400> 61 | | | | | | |
| | catceaaatt | tcaccacatt | ###################################### | atotasset | catasattas | CO |
| | cgtccgggtt | | | | | 60 |
| gttggcctcc | | aan caaaaa | Catgagecae | tgtgtttggt | CLACCLCCC | 120 |
| | | | | | | |

| aactctactt | ctagcttctt | gcttctgggc | tgctgctata | ccaaacagga | atgtaatact | 180 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| | ttcaggcctt | | | | | 240 |
| | attctcctaa | | | | | 300 |
| | tatgcttatg | | | | | 360 |
| | catcatgatt | | | | | 420 |
| | acaggaactg | | | | | 480 |
| | aatttaagta | | | | | 540 |
| | ttagtgcagg | | | | | 600 |
| | aagtggtgag | | | | | 660 |
| | ttgctgctgc | | | | | 720 |
| • | aaacagcccg | | | | | 780 |
| | acagctctga | | | | | 840 |
| | | | | _ | | |
| | tatgctttgg | | | | | 900 |
| | ttaaggtccg | | | | = | 960 |
| | ccagcctggg | | | | | 1020 |
| aaaaaayyyc | ggccgctcta | gaggatecaa | gertaegtae | gcgtgcatgc | gacgtcata | 1079 |
| | | | | | | |
| -010- 60 | | | | | | |
| <210> 62 | | | | | | |
| <211> 1928 | | • | | | | |
| <212> DNA | • | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | | | |
| 400 60 | | | | | | |
| <400> 62 | | | | | | |
| | taggtctgcc | | | | | 60 |
| | tectectgee | | | | | 120 |
| | ttgaccaaat | | | | | 180 |
| | gctaccatgg | | | | | 240 |
| | tgatggcaga | | | | | 300 |
| aagaacagac | tgtaccggga | aaatgactgc | atgttcccct | caaggtgtag | tggtgttgag | 360 |
| cactttattt | tggaagtgat | cgggcgtctc | cctgacatgg | agatggtgat | caatgtacga | . 420 |
| gattatcctc | aggttcctaa | atggatggag | cctgccatcc | cagtcttctc | cttcagtaag | 480 |
| acatcagagt | accatgatat | catgtatcct | gcttggacat | tttgggaagg | gggacctgct | 540 |
| gtttggccaa | tttatcctac | aggtcttgga | cggtgggacc | tcttcagaga | agatctggta | 600 |
| aggtcagcag | cacagtggcc | atggaaaaag | aaaaactcta | cagcatattt | ccgaggatca | 660 |
| aggacaagtc | cagaacgaga | tcctctcatt | cttctgtctc | ggaaaaaccc | aaaacttgtt | 720 |
| gatgcagaat | acaccaaaaa | ccaggcctgg | aaatctatga | aagatacctt | aggaaagcca | 780 |
| gctgctaagg | atgtccatct | tgtggatcac | tgcaaataca | agtatctgtt | taattttcga | 840 |
| ggcgtagctg | caagtttccg | gtttaaacac | ctcttcctgt | gtggctcact | tgttttccat | 900 |
| gttggtgatg | agtggctaga | attcttctat | ccacagctga | agccatgggt | tcactatatc | 960 |
| ccagtcaaaa | cagatctctc | caatgtccaa | gagctgttac | aatttgtaaa | agcaaatgat | 1020 |
| gatgtagctc | aagagattgc | tgaaagggga | agccagttta | ttaggaacca | tttgcagatg | 1080 |
| gatgacatca | cctgttactg | ggagaacctc | ttgagtgaat | actctaaatt | cctgtcttat | 1140 |
| aatgtaacga | gaaggaaagg | ttatgatcaa | attattccca | aaatgttgaa | aactgaacta | 1200 |
| tagtagtcat | cataggacca | tagtcctctt | tgtggcaaca | gatctcagat | atcctacggt | 1260 |
| | ccataagctt | | | | | 1320 |
| | tatcatgctg | | | | | 1380 |
| | atgaagcagt | | | | | 1440 |
| | acccaactct | | | | | 1500 |
| | ctgtgtgagt | | | | | 1560 |
| | tatttggagc | | | | | 1620 |
| | ttattcaagg | | | | | 1680 |
| | aaaaatactt | | | | | 1740 |
| | gatgtaggag | | | | | 1800 |
| | ccacatagaa | | | | | 1860 |
| | ttgtgccttc | | | | | 1920 |
| aaaaaaaa | | | · | tettaaayt | DUNUNUNUN | 1928 |
| | | | | | | 1320 |

```
<210> 63
<211> 781
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 63
ggcacgagat tttcagcctt tttggactgg tttctccaca tcttcgtgga tttatctaac
                                                                       60
tttggtcttt gatgttggtg accttcagat tgggtctctg agtgaacatc ctttttgttg
                                                                      120
atgitgatac tattectite tgtttgtttg titgttttee tietaacagt cagggeeete
                                                                      180
tgctgcaggt ctgctggagt ttggttgagg tccactccag accctgtttg tctgggtttt
                                                                      240
gccagaggag gctgcagaat agcaatgatt gctgcctgtt tttcctctgg aagctttgtc
                                                                      300
ccagaggggc acccaccaga tgccagccag ageteteetg tatgaggtgt etgttggece
                                                                      360
atacttggag gtgccttcca gtcaggatac acaggtgtca ggtacccact tgaggaggca
                                                                      420
ctctgtcccc tatcagagct cgaacactgt gctgggagat ccactgttct cttcagagct
                                                                      480
gtcagacagg gacgtttaag tctgctgaag ctatgcccac agctgcccct ttccccagat
                                                                      540
getetgteee agggagaagg gagttttate tataagtete tgaetgggge tgetgeettt
                                                                      600
tetteagaga tgecetgece caagaegggg actetagaga ggeagtetgg etgeagtgge
                                                                      660
cttgctgaac tgtggtgggc ttcacccagt tggaccttcc ctgagccttt ttttttaccc
                                                                      720
tgtgagggta aaaatgccta atcaagcctc agcaatggtg gatgcccttc cccccaccaa
                                                                      780
                                                                      781
<210> 64
<211> 1194
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1172)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 64
ggcacgagaa gacatggagt cttaagtgtg atcagtggga gggggctgga atcatttaga
                                                                       60
ggcatcttca ttcacaaaac caggagctga tactggctgt cagccaggac ttcaactgac
                                                                      120
ctatgtagaa cctgtccatg tggcccctcc ttgcagtctc cccatttggg ctggtttggg
                                                                      180
cttcatcaca gtccggcagc ttacttctaa gggcaagcat tccacgacaa cacagcagaa
                                                                      240
gggcatggca tttttacagt gaagtttggc aatctcatag cgtcgcttct gtcctacttt
                                                                      300
360
cgaccacgcg atggaagaag tgacacggtc atgttatgag aggagtgtgt gggatgggag
                                                                      420
atagggctgt ggccacctgc agaaaacagc atctgctata ggctgtcatg gaagcgcagg
                                                                      480
atggggattt agcctacctg aggggtcagt cagcaaaggc ctctgggagg aagtgagatc
                                                                      540
ttcggctgag gatgtgaagg gctaaaagga gaatgaggaa gagtttcagg gagaggaatc
                                                                      600
aatgaaacga gtccagagac gctggtgagt tggatggttt gcttcagtat gatgacaata
                                                                      660
cagaggggca aggagactgg tgcaggagaa gagagaaggt gccatgtgct ctgggtcgtg
                                                                      720
tottotatgo cagactocot tagaagagga goageotoca gtoagoggtg toccaggaac
                                                                      780
acggaggeta gacaggacaa tggcagccaa tccctgctcc caaactggtg acagtgggga
                                                                      840
aaagctgcat ggtctagatc caccctgctc cctggcccca gtatagaaga tcaaattcaa
                                                                      900
tctgcccaat cttatccaga taaagtaaag gaagactgga aaaaagaact aatccacggc
                                                                      960
tecatetgee catgactite tetgetgatg eeggaggeag etatggataa agagaeggea
                                                                     1020
cacggcatgt cccgacgctg tggaggtggg gagaccccgc aagtccacag gaaaagagtt
                                                                     1080
aagttgctgc cacctgggca tccgctattc tctgctcttc tgcctcatcc tcaattcaga
                                                                    1140
ccatgatgga gctgattgtc tcccatttta tnccttggat tgaatggtct cgag
                                                                     1194
```

<210> 65 <211> 1677

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1012)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 65
ggtgcagtgg tgccatcaca gttcactgca gccttgacct cccgggctca agcaatcctc
                                                                         60
ccacctcage cacttgagta getgagacet cagatatgtg ccatcacace cagetgattt
                                                                        120
tttaaaatta attttttgta gagatagggt ctcatatgtt gcccatgctg gtctcaaact
                                                                        180
actgggttca aatgatcctc ctgcctcagc cttccaaagt actgggatta caggcatgag
                                                                        240
ccaccatgcc gggctgggag gcggaatttt gttcagtcta aagataagct ttttcatagc
                                                                        300
tctggctgta gtgggaggga gcagaggagt gaatgattgt cagttgggag ggtgcagagt
                                                                        360
gggctcctgc cctagggtgr aggtragggt ggcttaggtg asmcamcaca gaggccctgt
                                                                        420
tcagccccac gtcccctccc tgtgctccct cctcctctt cctctctgc aggcgtggra
                                                                        480
ggtatcatca ttcagcagat ttcaccagag gcagtggagg aggcaggtac ctgagccaga
                                                                        540
attcagaatg tcttattctc cacttgactc tgccactaac ttgttgtgca actttgggcc
                                                                        600
tttccccagg ccttcatttt cttttcttt cttttcttt ytttttttt gaggcggagt
                                                                        660
ctcgctatgt tgcccaggct ggagtgcagt ggcgcagcat catctcggct cactgcaagc
                                                                        720
tccaccttct gagttcacgc cattctactg cctcagcctc ccgagtagcc gggactgcag
                                                                        780
gcrcccacca ccacgcccgg cttattttt gtatttttag tagagacagg gtttcaccac
                                                                        840
gttagccaag atggtctcga tctcctgacc tcgtgatcca cccgcctggg cttcccaaag
                                                                        900
tgctgggatt acaggcgtga gccactgcgc ccggccattt tcttaaatat ctaataaaaa
                                                                        960
atatatagca aatgcagttt ttaaactacg acaatatgac cacgcaaaag antattatct
                                                                       1020
tccaagactg ctggtccaag gaaaagtcag taataaagtg gaagcattgt agcttatgga
                                                                       1080
atgactggtt asatttggga gaagccttag caataatcta gaatctgcat agataataca
                                                                       1140
tctgaggatt gggctttgtg gtttacaaag cattttttt tcctcttttg atcccagccg
                                                                       1200
tttgtctgga ctgatacaaa gcatttttat tagtttgtct tattcaatcc tcacaccacc
                                                                       1260
tcaaatttac agaggatatg gatctggtta atttgtatga ctatgtaacc tcatgtcagt
                                                                       1320
ccacagcact gcctggaggt gggtagaggt ggtcctgggc tggaatccca gccccagtgg
                                                                       1380
gaccttgagc aagttacttt agctgtctgc acctaaattt cctcactggc aaaacaggaa
                                                                       1440
tactggtggt tcacacctgc aattccagca ctttgggagg ctgaggtggg aggattgctt
                                                                       1500
gagtccagaa gttcaaaacc agactgggca acatagcaag accatctcta caaaaattaa
                                                                       1560
ataaataaaa catttacaag ggttgtggtg aagattaaat gagatcactc acgaaaaagc
                                                                       1620
tcagcagacc ctgatgtgca gtaggtgctc aataaatgtt agccagcaaa aaaaaaag
                                                                       1677
<210> 66
<211> 1237
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 66
agcaaaccca ggaaggtgtg gcgtccccgc ttcgcgccaa gatggtgctg gtgctgcgcc
                                                                         60
atcetttgtg tgcccgggaa agggcgttcc gggagccggg tcgggggctc ctgactcgca
                                                                        120
ctgggcagca tgacggtgcg ccggctgtca ctgctgtgcc gggacctctg ggcgctgtgg
                                                                        180
ctgctgctga aggccggcgc agtgcgtggg gcgcgggcgg gtcctcgcct ccccggaagg
                                                                        240
tgttgtgggg cgacatgcgg ggacgccggg cgggggtgga cgttctgggc ccagcctgt
                                                                        300
cctcagaagc tgctggggca gaagcccggg gctgggggat gccggggatg ggtgttgggg
                                                                        360
tgggtgcctc cgagaccaga ggagccctgt tccttggcag ggaaggtgtg cacgggcctt
                                                                        420
gcccgatgga tggtttaggg ccatggccct ggggtccctg gtgagcagtg gggccgcctc
                                                                        480
tgcccttggc ctgtgaggga ctgtctgtgc tggtcccaga aggctgggat cacctttcca
                                                                        540
ctggctcctt tgttcgaggt ttttcataga caggctatgt ggacaaatga gggcagcgcc
                                                                        600
cacgtctggc tggtggaggg gctgcggctc ctccttggag gggacgcctg gccactgctg
                                                                        660
tccccacaat ggggccaccc gtggtgcaag gcgtgacaag ctgccctctc taggtaagca
                                                                       720
ggacttggga ggcccctggc caagcctgtg gacccggctg ggcggcctct gtggtctcag
                                                                       780
```

```
gtttgggtgt gtttggtctg gtcagggctc aggggctgct ggtccacact ggccccatcc
                                                                        840
 tgacaattgg agctttgggg caaggtccct ggagaagggg tcacgtcggg aggaaacagc
                                                                        900
 ctgggttttg ttgatgcttt tctaagaatg gagtactcgt tttcaagaga tttgtcctaa
                                                                        960
 ttatattttc cagcgggtac ttatgccaag tattgatgaa taattcataa aataagcatc
                                                                       1020
 tttgtgaatt ttagtgaatc agaccttaac tatcaacggc aatgaatgaa catctaaagt
                                                                       1080
 ttccaatttt aaagtaaaga actggctggg tacagcagtt cacgcctgta atcccagcac
                                                                       1140
 tttgggaggc caaggctaga ggatcgcttg agcccaggag tttgagatca gcctgggcaa
                                                                       1200
 cataccaaga cctcatctgt taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                       1237
 <210> 67
 <211> 1934
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 67
 ccacgcgtcc ggggcgttcc tggtcgtgag aggggagccc cagggggagct ggggcagcat
                                                                        60
 gactggggtg ataaatggcc ggaaatttgg cgtggccaca ctcaacacca gcgtgatgca
                                                                       120
 ggaggcacac tccggggtca gcagcatcca cagcagcatc cgccatgtcc cagcaaacgt
                                                                       180
 ggggcctctg atgcgggtgc tcgtggtcac catcgccccc atctactggg ccctggccag
                                                                       240
 agagagtggg gaagecetga atggeeacte tetgaetggg ggeaagttee ggeaggagte
                                                                       300
 acacgtggag tttgctacag gggagctgct cacgatgacc cagtggcccg gggtctggat
                                                                       360
 cccgatggcc tcctgctcct cgacgtggtg gtcaatggcg ttgtccccgg acagcctggc
                                                                       420
 tgacgcagat cttcaagtgc aggactttga ggagcactac gtgcaaacag ggcctggcca
                                                                       480
 gctgttcgtg ggctccacac agcgcttctt ccagggcggc ctcccctcgt tcctacgctg
                                                                       540
caaccacagc atccagtaca acgcggcccg gggcccccag ccccagctgg tgcagcacct
                                                                       600
gcgggcctca gctatcagct cggcctttga tccagaggcc gaggccctgc gcttccagct
                                                                       660
cgctacagcc ctgcaggcgg aggagaacga ggtcggctgc cccgagggct ttgagctgga
                                                                       720
ctcccaggga gcgttttgtg tggatgtgga cgagtgtgcg tgggatgctc acctctgccg
                                                                       780
agagggacag cgctgtgtga acctgctcgg gtcctaccgc tgcctccccg actgtgggcc
                                                                       840
tggcttccgg gtggctgatg gggccggctg tgaagatgtg gacgaatgcc tggaggggtt
                                                                       900
ggacgactgt cactacaacc agctctgcga gaacacccca ggcggtcacc gctgcagctg
                                                                       960
1020
gcagctgccc aaggcctgcg cctaccagtg ccacaacctc cagggcagct accgctgcct
                                                                      1080
gtgccccca ggccagaccc tccttcgcga cggcaaggcc tgcacctcac tggagcggaa
                                                                      1140
tggacaaaat gtgaccaccg tcagccaccg aggccctcta ttgccctggc tgcggccctg
                                                                     1200
ggeetegate eeeggtacet cetaceaege etgggtetet eteegteegg gteeeatgge
                                                                     1260
cctgagcagt gtgggccggg cctggtgccc tcctggtttc atcaggcaga acggagtctg
                                                                     1320
cacagacett gacgagtgee gegtgaggaa eetgtgteag caegeetgee geaacaetga
                                                                     1380
gggcagctac cagtgcctgt gccccgccgg ctaccgtctg ctccccagcg ggaagaactg
                                                                     1440
ccaggacatc aacgagtgcg aggaggagag catcgagtgt ggacccggcc agatgtgctt
                                                                     1500
caacacccgt ggcagctacc agtgtgtgga cacaccctgt cctgccacct accggcaggg
                                                                     1560
ccccagccct gggacgtgct tccggcgctg ctcgcaggac tgcggcacgg gcggcccttc
                                                                     1620
tacgctgcag taccggctgc tgccgctgcc cctgggcgtg cgcgcccacc acgacgtggc
                                                                     1680
ccgcctcacc gccttctccg aggtcggcgt ccccgccaac cgcaccgagc tcagcatgct
                                                                     1740
ggagcccgac ccccgcagcc ccttcgcgct gcgtccgctg cgcgcgggcc ttggcgcggt
                                                                     1800
ctacacccgt cgcgcgctca cccgcgccgg cctctaccgg ctcaccgtgc gtgctgcggc
                                                                     1860
accgcgccac caaagcgtct tcgtcttgct catcgccgtg tccccctacc cctactaaac
                                                                     1920
gggagagggc attg
                                                                     1934
```

<210> 68

<211> 3300

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

```
<222> (1)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (3)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 68
ncngcagccg gacgnccgag cgcagcgagt cagtgagcga ggaagcggaa gagcgcccaa
                                                                       60
tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc cgattcatta atgcagctgg cacgacaggt
                                                                       120
ttcccgactg gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca acgcaattaa tgtgagttag ctcactcatt
                                                                       180
aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc cggctcgtat gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg
                                                                       240
gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg accatgatta cgccaagctc gaaattaacc
                                                                       300
ctcactaaag ggaacaaaag ctggagctcc accgcggtgg cggccgctct agaactagtg
                                                                       360
gateceeegg getgeaggaa tteggeaega gaacacatet taagggaaee aagteteaag
                                                                       420
agaaatcaag taattatgaa tgaacagctc taaaaaagag agagagaata ttttcttaaa
                                                                       480
tcaacttagt tgctgttatg accaaagaac agatgttgtg gtgttcaccc cagagaagca
                                                                      540
agagattttc ccttaaacct cagcttataa tgaatggaag tgaatgacag ggagagagtt
                                                                      600
tttctctcgt ttcccagaac tctatccttt tcttctcaaa cagttggaaa ctgtagccaa
                                                                       660
tacagtagac agtgatatgg gagaaccaaa tcgtcatcca agcatgtttc tcttactttt
                                                                      720
ggtgttggag agactctacg cttccccgat ggatggtact tcttctgctc tcagcatggg
                                                                      780
accttttgtt cccttcatta tgaggtgtgg tcactcacct gtctaccact cccgtgaaat
                                                                      840
ggcagctcgt gccttggtcc catttgttat gatagatcac attcctaata ccattcgaac
                                                                      900
tctgttgtcc acactcccca gctgcactga ccagtgtttc cggcaaaacc acattcatgg
                                                                      960
gacacttctc caggtttttc atttgttgca agcctactca gactccaaac acggaacgaa
                                                                     1020
ttcagacttc cagcacgagc tgactgacat cactgtttgt accaaagcca aactctggct
                                                                     1080
ggccaagagg caaaatccat gtttggtgac cagagetgta tatattgata ttctcttcct
                                                                     1140
attgacttgc tgcctcaaca gatctgcaaa ggacaaccag ccagttctgg agagtcttgg
                                                                     1200
cttctgggag gaagtcagag ggattatctc aggatcagag ctgataacgg gattcccttg
                                                                     1260
ggccttcaag gtgccaggcc tgccccagta cctccagagc ctcaccagac tagccattgc
                                                                     1320
tgcagtgtgg gccgcggcag ccaagagtgg agagcgggag acgaatgtcc ccatctctt
                                                                     1380
ctctcagctg ttagaatctg ccttccctga agtgcgctca ctaacactgg aagccctctt
                                                                     1440
ggaaaagttc ttagcagcag cctctggact tggagagaag ggcgtgccac ccttgctgtg
                                                                     1500
caacatggga gagaagttct tattgttggc catgaaggaa aatcacccag aatgcttctg
                                                                     1560
caagatactg aaaattctcc actgcatgga ccctggtgag tggcttcccc agacggagca
                                                                     1620
ctgtgtccat ctgaccccaa aggagttctt gatctggacg atggatattg cttccaatga
                                                                     1680
aagatetgaa atteagagtg tagetetgag acttgettee aaagteattt eecaceacat.
                                                                     1740
gcagacatgt gtggagaaca gggaattgat agctgctgag ctgaagcagt gggttcagct
                                                                     1800
ggtcatcttg tcatgtgaag accatcttcc tacagagtct aggctggccg tcgttgaagt
                                                                     1860
cctcaccagt actacaccac ttttcctcac caacccccat cctattcttg agttgcagga
                                                                     1920
tacacttgct ctctggaagt gtgtccttac ccttctgcag agtgaggagc aagctgttag
                                                                     1980
agatgcagcc acggaaaccg tgacaactgc catgtcacaa gaaaatacct gccagtcaac
                                                                     2040
agagtttgcc ttctgccagg tggatgcctc catcgctctg gccctggccc tggccgtcct
                                                                     2100
gtgtgatctg ctccagcagt gggaccagtt ggcccctgga ctgcccatcc tgctgggatg
                                                                     2160
gctgttggga gagagtgatg acctcgtggc ctgtgtggag agcatgcatc aggtggaaga
                                                                     2220
agactacctg tttgaaaaag cagaagtcaa cttttgggcc gagaccctga tctttgtgaa
                                                                     2280
atacctctgc aagcacctct tctgtctcct ctcaaagtcc ggctggcgtc ccccaagccc
                                                                     2340
tgagatgete tgtcacette aaaggatggt gtcagageag tgccacetee tgtctcagtt
                                                                     2400
cttcagagag cttccaccag ctgctgagtt tgtgaagaca gtggagttca caagactacg
                                                                     2460
2520
aggggaagac accctagttc tcagtgtttg ggactcttat gcagaatcga ggcagttaac
                                                                     2580
tcttccaaga acagaagcgg catgttgaag aaaatctggg ggattgggat gggggtatgt
                                                                     2640
```

```
gtggattttt cctccactaa atctgcagga aacatgttga acataaattc aaaaatttta
                                                                      2700
tcccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaactcgagg gggggcccgg tacccaattc gccctatagt
                                                                      2760
gagtcgtatt acaattcact ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc gtgactggga aaaccctggc
                                                                      2820
gttacccaac ttaatcgcct tgcagcacat ccccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa
                                                                      2880
gaggcccgca ccgatcgccc ttcccaacag ttgcgcagcc tgaatggcga atggcaaatt
                                                                      2940
gtaagcgtta atattttgtt aaaattcgcg ttaaattttt gttaaatcag ctcattttt
                                                                      3000
aaccaatagg ccgaaatcgg caaaatccct tataaatcaa aagaatagac cgagataggg
                                                                      3060
tigagigtig ticcagittig gaacaagagi ccactattaa agaacgigga ciccaacgic
                                                                      3120
aaagggcgaa aaaccgtcta tcagggcgat ggcccactac gtgaaccatc accctaatca
                                                                      3180
agttttttgg ggtcgaggtg ccgtaaagca ctaaatcgga accctaaagg gagccccga
                                                                      3240
tttagagctt gacggggaaa gccggcgaac gtggcgagaa aggaagggaa gctgtctctt
                                                                      3300
<210> 69
<211> 1797
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 69
ggtcgacggt atcgataagc ttgatatcga attcctgcaa cagttcttgg aaacccactc
gagagggcca cgcctccatt caccaggcca cgcatcacaa gaggcaacac caggagccaa
                                                                       120
catgageteg gggaetgaac tgetgtggee eggageageg etgetggtge tgttgggggt
                                                                       180
ggcagccagt ctgtgtgtgc gctgctcacg cccaggtgca aagaggtcag agaaaatcta
                                                                       240
ccagcagaga agtctgcgtg aggaccaaca gagctttacg gggtcccgga cctactcctt
                                                                       300
ggtcgggcag gcatggccag gacccctggc ggacatggca cccacaagga aggacaagct
                                                                       360
gttgcaattc taccccagcc tggaggatcc agcatcttcc aggtaccaga acttcagcaa
                                                                       420
aggaagcaga cacgggtcgg aggaagccta catagacccc attgccatgg agtattacaa
                                                                       480
ctgggggcgg ttctcgaagc ccccagaaga tgatgatgcc aattcctacg agaatgtgct
                                                                       540
catttgcaag cagaaaacca cagagacagg tgcccagcag gagggcatag gtggcctctg
cagaggggac ctcagcctgt cactggccct gaagactggc cccacttctg gtctctgtcc
                                                                       660
ctctgcctcc ccggaagaag atgaaggaat ctgaggatta tcagaacttc agcattccat
                                                                       720
ccattcagtg gcgcgagtcc aggaaggtca tggggcaact ccagagaaga aagcatcccc
                                                                       780
tggcccggtg ggaagcccag acgaggagga cggggaaccg gattacgtga atggggaggt
                                                                       840
ggcagccaca gaagcctagg gcagaccaag aagaaaggag ccaaggcaaa gagggaccac
                                                                       900
tgtgctcatg gacccatcgc tgccttccaa ggaccatttc ccagagctac tcaactttta
                                                                       960
agcccctgcc atggttgctc ctggaaggag aaccagccac cctgaggacc acctggccat
                                                                     1020
gcgtgcacag cctgggaaaa gacagttact cacgggagct gcaggccccg tcaccaagcc
                                                                     1080
ctctcccgac ccaggctttg tggggcaggc acctggtacc aagggtaacc cggctcctgg
                                                                     1140
tatggacgga tgcgcaggat ttaggataag ctgtcaccca gtccccataa caaaaccact
                                                                     1200
gtccaacact ggtatctgtg ttcttttgtg ctatgaattt ggattcctaa ttgctattgt
                                                                     1260
tggttgctgg ggttttaaat gattgataag cttgtacagt taacttatag agggggagcc
                                                                     1320
atatttaaca ttctggattt cagagtagag atttctgtgt tgtctcctag aaagcattac
                                                                     1380
atgtagttta tttcagcatc cttgttgggt ggggccctgg ctctcttccc ctttggtggg
                                                                     1440
acctcccctt tetttggget teagtteact caggaagaaa tgaggetgte gecatettta
                                                                     1500
tgtgcttcca gtggaaatgt cacttgctac agacaatagt gcatgagagt ctagagaagt
                                                                     1560
agtgaccaga acagggcaga gtaggtcccc tccatggccc tgaatcctcc tctgctccag
                                                                     1620
ggctggcctc tgcagagctg attaaacagt gttgtgactg tctcatggga agagctgggg
                                                                     1680
cccagaggga ccttgagtca gaaatgttgc cagaaaaagt atctcctcca accaaaacat
                                                                     1740
1797
<210> 70
<211> 1373
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 70
ggcacgaggg ctgacggcgc ttttgtctcc ggtgagtttt gtggcgggaa gcttctgcgc
                                                                       60
```

| | | | 42 | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| tggtgcttag | taaccgactt | tcctccggac | tcctgcacga | cctgctccta | cagccggcga | 120 |
| | | | | | ggcagctctg | 180 |
| | | | | tgtgttgaac | | 240 |
| taggtgtggt | actgacccta | ctctccatct | tcgttagagt | gatggagtcc | ctagagggct | 300 |
| tactagagag | cccatcgcct | gggacctcct | ggaccaccag | aagccaacta | gccaacacag | 360 |
| agcccaccaa | gggccttcca | gaccatccat | ccagaagcat | gtgataagac | ctccttccat | 420 |
| actggccata | ttttggaaca | ctgacctaga | catgtccaga | tgggagtccc | attcctagca | 480 |
| gacaagctga | gcaccgttgt | aaccagagaa | ctattactag | gccttgaaaa | acctgtctaa | 540 |
| ctggatgctc | attgcctggg | caaggcctgt | ttaggccggt | tgcggtggct | catgcctgta | 600 |
| atcctagcac | tttgggaggc | tgatgtgggt | ggatcacctg | aggtcaggag | ttcagaccag | 660 |
| cctcgccaac | atggcgaaac | cccatctcta | ctaaaaatac | aaaagttagc | tgggtgtggt | 720 |
| ggcagaggcc | tgtaatccca | gctccttggg | aggctgaggc | gggagaattg | cttgaacccg | 780 |
| gggacggagg | ttgcagtgag | ccgagatcgc | actgctgtac | ccagcctggg | ccacagtgca | 840 |
| agactccatc | tcaaaaaaaa | aagaaaagaa | aaagcctgtt | taatgcacag | gtgtgagtgg | 900 |
| attgcttatg | gctatgagat | aggttgatct | cgcccttacc | ccggggtctg | gtgtatgctg | 960 |
| | | | | cccaacttca | | 1020 |
| | | | | ggggttcctt | | 1080 |
| | | | | caagagctcc | | 1140 |
| | | | | gatggagtgt | | 1200 |
| | | | • | gtgtattggt | | 1260 |
| | | | | | ggcttaaatg | 1320 |
| attttttcta | actaataaag | tgggatatat | atttaaaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaa | 1373 |
| <210> 71 <211> 1579 | | | | | | |
| <211> 1373 | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | saniene | | | | | |
| 12 23 MOMO | 2051EII9 | | | | | |
| <400> 71 | | | | | | |

ggcacgagga tttggagggg acaaacatcc aaaccattta agtcacagca ctttactccg 60 cagtgtgaat aacacaggca ttctcctaca taatcacagt acagttatca tactctggaa 120 attgaatatc atctaatata ctttccatac ccagattttc ttagatttcc caatgatatt 180 tottactgtc ctccctttag ccttcctctt tctccattca ggattctacc attacatttc 240 attttcatgt ctcttcagtc tctctttagc tttgttttc tttcttgatg ttgccacttt 300 taggaggcca ggccagttgt tttgtgaaag atctgttctc tttgatatgt ttcattttgg 360 atttgtttca ttgttttgc atgaatggat tcaggctaaa catttttggg caggactgtt 420 tattgtatta cctagtgatg tgttcttttc agtccatcat ctggaggcac ctgatggcag 480 ttttcccaat attgcgaaat taagtttgat tattttgtta aggtagtgtc caccagatct 540 ctccatttta aagacatcct tttctctaat tactcagtgg actgtagagt gatgctttga 600 aactgaataa ctaacactcc ctaactcagt gatttagcac ccgttgattt tttttttttg 660 cctgaatcaa atattattat agtagtttta aatggtgatt ttccatttct attctttgt 720 tagctgccat tettetataa ttttgtettt atattttact gggtgttaag attgetatte 780 cagettteet ttgtetttta cacettttee cattettta tttttteea teeettttg 840 tcctgttttc caatagatgg atagaatttt ctttctctgg tttaaaggtt atacatttgt 900 gtgtgtgtgt gtattctaaa ccatttgccc ttaaaacata gagatggtta ttcctgttga 960 ttaaaaaaaa ctcagtaatg ttactatctt ctctttaata agataggtac tttatttcat 1020 tctgtgttct tgggtgaggt ctcccctcac ccagtcaagt tgatgttaat ctagaatttt 1080 tagtttttta aattatcgat atactttctg tcttttcctt tttttttcac tctctctgta 1140 tttgtgcttt ccccctttac tctctttccc ttcattcctt ctttctcact ttcttcttct 1200 atttttcact cttgggtaga ttatctttta gaaaacagca agatattata taatttactt 1260 tatattctct ttccaaatga ttaaagtaat aattaaaaat ttttgatatg tgtgtatgca 1320 aggataggaa tcctcttgta agtggaagaa ctctaccaca tgcatgagtc attagtgtgt 1380 taaacactgg gaagtggctt taggtccagc tgggtgctct gaagaaggta ggtttcttca 1440 gttctttatg ttaactgtct ccttacctta aaaaaggagt gaagaatact gactgcagag 1500 gttttgtgag gattccggta acacagaagc atagaactgg aaaagaatat taatatttgc 1560 caaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 1579

```
<210> 72
<211> 1028
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 72
gcacgacaat tgaactgaac cctaaaaatg ctacttcaat tcaccttatg ggtatttggt
                                                                         60
gctatacatt tcccgaaatg ccttggtatc aaagaagaat tgctaaaatg ctgtttgcaa
                                                                        120
ctgcctccta gttccaccta tgagaaggta gtatgatgtc ctttgttaag ttagtacgga
                                                                        180
tttcttgaac cacagcgccc attctaccat gtgttccaca cattgtggag ctctggattc
                                                                        240
agtgaagggg acttgaggca atttccttaa cgatccaatt caactgtgtt atcacaaggc
                                                                        300
ttaacactta ttatccttga ctggtgagtg gttttctttt tccccgttag gtgagtggct
                                                                        360
ggtaattctg gaatactgtc atctaaaatg gctcgtggct aaaatctacc ttcatttct
                                                                        420
gtttgaaatc taaactatat tgaagtcata aaatagaaca agaaatacag catctgttac
                                                                        480
ccagcatgtt ttagctgtat tacacacaat aacagaaaag taaagcagat gcttaagttg
                                                                        540
ataaaagaag aacactcatt ataacttcta ttttaaaaaag catatgaaag gttcatattc
                                                                        600
tctcatattt tcaaggcctt ttgcttttct tgttaaaaat aagatttgag aggaatttct
                                                                        660
ggttaaactt tgggtttact catcacaagc ttttcagagt aagaaaacag gcaatcgaaa
                                                                        720
aagctgtact tgtattattt acattataac aaggagcctt tttttctttc tgggaagcta
                                                                        780
tagtgtagaa attgatgtaa aaaatactta gttgtattct ttacacacag ttgagaaata
                                                                        840
ttattaaaat aatgcaccaa tattttataa tggtattatt aaaataatgc ccatttgctg
                                                                        900
gacacggtgg ctcatgcctg taatgccagc attttggaag gccaaggttg gtggatcagt
                                                                        960
tgagcctggg agtttgagac cagcctgggc aacgtggcaa aacccctgca aaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1020
aaaaaaaa
                                                                       1028
<210> 73
<211> 3674
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 73
ggcacgagct caaaagaaat agggtgattt ttaaaggatt aataaaattc tgaaatgtta
                                                                         60
agtagaagat tacattgtct agtcttgtat ttcctccttc tgttgctctc tttcattcac
                                                                        120
acactctcag tttctcatat ttgtagctca tttatttggt tatttcctaa gaatattgaa
                                                                        180
agtgaagcaa ctatgtgact gtattcttca ggtaaacact gactgcgctt gttggatttt
                                                                        240
ccctattttt gtgacttcaa gaataatatg ccctgctgaa tacatgccat ttcacattct
                                                                        300
gaaactgggt agagtggttg ggtgttctgc caacaattgc tagtggtgtg aattcattca
                                                                        360
tatttgccag tattgctcac ttcaaagaaa ctccttcatc aagcagtcca gagctaggcc
                                                                        420
agatcaatgc tacaatcatg aagttctcat tgcatgcaat tgtgtaggat tgacaaggaa
                                                                        480
ctcagataaa aatttccagg gtgcacttcc agaaccagct tcaacatatg tctacattgc
                                                                        540
ccccaagtta ataaagtgcc aaccctttac tctctcatac agccagaaat gttagaaatc
                                                                        600
caaaatcttg gtgcattatt ttttcataaa cgctaaaaca tttgaagaaa caatttaatt
                                                                        660
atttaaaatt caagtatttt attcacatta tttgcaatat ccaaatgttt aaaaattccc
                                                                        720
agataattaa ctagctatta cagatctcac ctagagggtt gatgttatga agactccagt
                                                                        780
ggactgtact cacaaattga ctggacaccc tatgaaagtg ggtagacctc tcagcggaaa
                                                                        840
ataagaaggg cttttaccta cagggcagga cagggtccca tgagagcagt tctgtggaga
                                                                        900
tataaaaaga atggaagaag gaatgcctta tagtgatatt gtgacattat atctatatat
                                                                        960
ctacatatat ctatctatct atatctacat ctatataatc ttacatttaa aattgtattc
                                                                       1020
ctacacatat tagaaactct tctaataaat gaagtaaaaa aattaaaaag aatacaaata
                                                                       1080
ttccagcccc aaatgagaaa tcaaacatat taaaattgtt caagaaaatt tctttgaaca
                                                                       1140
cttctgaaag tttttggaaa cttagaaaag agggaaaaaa atccagtgtt actagtaatt
                                                                       1200
tccatggtaa tacagataaa atacattctt ttaattctgg gaaattagaa aaagtggggt
                                                                       1260
gatctttcca ggaaaaacat gtgtaacatc tgcttatcac tccagctccc tcctcctct
                                                                       1320
cctctccacg ttcccttgag taaatgtctg ggaaagcatg aagcttgatg caagaaccct
                                                                       1380
gttgtactgg cgttttcctc ccctgtgaaa acgtaactac tgttgggagt gaattgagga
                                                                       1440
tgtagaaagg tggtggaacc aaattgtggt caatggaaat aggagaatat ggttctcact
                                                                       1500
```

```
cttgagaaaa aaacctaaga ttagcccagg tagttgcctg taacttcagt ttttctgcct
                                                                       1560
gggtttgata tagtttaggg ttggggttag attaagatct aaattacatc aggacaaaga
                                                                       1620
gacagactat taactccaca gttaattaag gacgtatgtt ccatgtttat ttgttaaagc
                                                                       1680
agtgtgaata gccttcaagc atgtgaataa tcttccatct tccccgccac acatacacac
                                                                       1740
acacactttt tgtttctttc aggtagacac cttttaaaat gcagaactaa ctgaggcatt
                                                                       1800
tcagtaactt tgctttcaaa tcaataaagt caaatgtatg gaaacatttt gtgccctact
                                                                       1860
ctccataccc cgtgtactca aattctctac tgtatgaatt atgctttaag tagaattcag
                                                                       1920
tgccaaggag aacttggtga aataaattat tttaattttt tttttatcct ttacaaagcc
                                                                       1980
atggatttta tttggttgat gtgtgctctg tacacaagcc atttcaatag gatggagctg
                                                                       2040
ttaattattt tccaaagagt aatagacatg caaaagtttc aataaaaact gggccattaa
                                                                       2100
caagtaaatt aataaactaa taagcattcc cttctaggtt tttgccaaac tgcctatcca
                                                                       2160
ataacaaatt tgagaatcgt tgtaaaagct agttatattt cagagaaatg attttcatta
                                                                       2220
ttgaaactgt tctccctagc aggccatttt ccctttttcc tgggagttta gcaagtttag
                                                                       2280
gagagaatag tcatgaaaag aaagggaaga aaggggagaa gggaagaggt taaaaagtaa
                                                                       2340
gtgctcagac ctatgaacgt aatccctttg ctacaaatat ttaagagcag ctcagcttgg
                                                                       2400
ttgaaactga gttttgtcat cttccatatt tgcaggaagg tattttctga cttgcaatgc
                                                                       2460
agctagatgt aaaattttat tttatcatcc tagaaagcct tgactagaaa aatgaataaa
                                                                       2520
tattgagggt ttcctgtcca tatctggctt gcatgtgcca gaaagcagag aatagaaaat
                                                                       2580
gtaatctcca acatccaagc atcgaaaccc aaggggtagg caattctatg taggttttgg
                                                                       2640
acatgaagtt tggtgcatct tggtttatgc tggctcaact gctattaaac ctctctggct
                                                                       2700
tatagtetet teattetatt agacaageae gtategaaca ettgettege acaaggetet
                                                                       2760
ttagttaaca atttagcagc tactgtttgt gttaaacaca cttttcacca aataggttct
                                                                       2820
gaggcaaacg agagcaatga ctatttaaag aaaggctttc ccagcatcac ttacacatcc
                                                                       2880
caaaactaaa aagatcaact cttccaactg agaaaagact cctggctttg aatggaaact
                                                                       2940
tacagcagag agtcacaggc cacggcaaca acaacgacaa caacaaacat ttggaatatt
                                                                       3000
attctcaact cacgttttaa taatacatct tattattttt ctagtagaga aactacaaat
                                                                       3060
cagcetette aacatttata tacagtttaa taageetett geaagttaet tgttetetea
                                                                       3120
cotgaggtat ttttttcctc cocaccttgc coctgttcct cocttcctct tctccctttg
                                                                       3180
caagaggaaa tatttaacat atttgggtcc aacttcaata atgtaataat taatacatta
                                                                       3240
aaagcattta actteettte tagaaaaatg cacaggetaa ggcatagaca aaacaaagag
                                                                       3300
aaatgctgag aaatttgcca ctggagacaa gcaatctgaa taaatatttg ccaaaagttc
                                                                       3360
tttttatgtc atatagtgtc aggatttgaa ggagctattt ttttttaatg ttgcaactag
                                                                       3420
caactcatct tcggaagaca cagccaggag aatgaagtag aagtgaaagg tttataaatc
                                                                       3480
catttgtaag catttatccc atatatttta aattcaagaa aaattgtgtt tatctttaga
                                                                       3540
attttgtatt caatacttta tgtactatgt gactcatgct tctggataaa taaagcacca
                                                                       3600
                                                                       3660
aatatgtatc tgtaaccaca atcacacata ttatattaaa tatatatcta tataacaaaa
aaaaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                       3674
<210> 74
<211> 2797 -
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (853)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 74
ggcacgagag agcagacaga attatatgta gaggacacag gagatattta cattgtggat
                                                                        60
ggagatggag gattgaataa cagattgatc aaactgtccc aagatttcat gatcctttgg
                                                                       120
ctgcatggag aaaatgggac agggcctgct aagttcaaca tacctcacag tgttacactt
                                                                       180
gattcagctg gtcgggtgtg ggttgctgac cgaggaaata aaagaatcca agtatttgat
                                                                       240
aaagacactg gggagtggtt aggagcatgg aataattgtt tcacagaaga ggaccttctt
                                                                       300
cagtcagttt actcctgatg ggaagtactt gattgtggcc cagctgaatc ttagcaggct
                                                                       360
ctcagtcgta gcagcacccc cagtgggaag cattggggag tgttctgtga tcagcacaat
                                                                       420
ccaactagca gatcaagttt tgccacatct cctagaagtc gacagaaaag actggagcag
```

| tctatgtagc | agaaattgga | gcaaaacaag | tacaaaaata | tgtccctttg | aatagctatg | 540 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|
| ttccttcatt | tggttcataa | tgtttctttc | ccgggaatat | ttcaagtggc | agttcagatt | 600 |
| ctcaattcac | taagtgctta | aaaatgatgt | tcaagcacaa | gaatttattt | ttctagtata | 660 |
| | | | | gaatcttata | | 720 |
| | | | | tttaatgaaa | | 780 |
| | | | | cattatttgc | | 840 |
| | | | | ttgcatgata | | 900 |
| | | | | acataaagtg | | 960 |
| | | | | ccacagagtg | | 1020 |
| | | | | cttgcagtct | | 1080 |
| | | | | gagcatagtg | | 1140 |
| | | | | tcgcaggaga | | 1200 |
| | | | | aaggaggaga | | 1260 |
| | | | | aaactttgat | | 1320 |
| | | | | taagatattt | | 1380 |
| | | | | ctttagtaaa | | 1440 |
| | | | | ttcttttct | | 1500 |
| | | | | aagaaatttc | | 1560 |
| | | | | atgataattt | | 1620 |
| | | | | attggcttcc | | 1680 |
| | | | | ggaggaactt | | 1740 |
| | | | | tcctgctttt | | 1800 |
| | | | | tttcctcttc | | 1860 1920 |
| | | | | ttgatacttg gtactctgta | | 1920 |
| | | | | cttaaacaag | | 2040 |
| | | | | atgctgtgag | | 2100 |
| | | | | tgggatacca | | 2160 |
| | | | | tttgacaata | | 2220 |
| | | | | cctcatagac | | 2280 |
| | | | | agggtttgtt | | 2340 |
| | | | | aactgatttt | | 2400 |
| | | | | agtgcaaatg | | 2460 |
| | | | | gttttattt | | 2520 |
| | | | | tgtctttgta | | 2580 |
| | | | | ggattaattg | | 2640 |
| | | | | aaattttgga | | 2700 |
| | | | | cacaaaaaaa | | 2760 |
| | aaaaaaaaa | | | | | 2797 |
| | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | |
| <210> 75 | | | | - | | • |
| <211> 2703 | • | | | • | | |
| <212> DNA | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo | sapiens | | | • | | |
| .400. 75 | | | | | | |
| <400> 75 | | | | | | |
| | | | | tcactgtaac | | 60 |
| | | | | ctaagctata | | 120 |
| | | | | ttaagcatgt | | 180 |
| | | | | tttcatttgc | | 240 |
| | | | | ctctgatatt | | 300 |
| | | | | caaagtttaa | | 360 |
| | | | | tttcagtttc | | 420 |
| | | | | gcatgtactc | | 480 |
| | | | | taacaaagcc | | 540 |
| | | | | tggcttcttg | | 600 660 |
| UNIVERSE OF STREET | CICLE OF COMMERCIAL CO. | TODE ACACAC | * CCCCCCC | | -C2EC22C22 | h h / 1 |

gagggctact ggtccgactg tggcacacag tcggcccact ctgattatgc agatgaagaa

```
gatteetttg teteagacag ttetgaceag gtgeaggeet gtggaegage etgettetae
                                                                      720
cagagtagag gattcccttt ggtgcgctat gcttacaatc taccaagagt taaagactga
                                                                      780
actactgtgt gtgtaaccgt ttcccccgtc aaccaaaatc agtgtttata gagtgaaccc
                                                                      840
tattctcatc tttcatctgg gaagcacttc tgtaatcact gcctggtgtc acttagaaga
                                                                      900
aggagaggtg gcagtttatt tctcaaacca gtcattttca aagaacaggt gcctaaatta
                                                                      960
taaattggtg aaaaatgcaa tgtccaagca atgtatgatc tgtttgaaac aaatatatga
                                                                     1020
cttgaaaagg atcttaggtg tagtagagca atataatgtt agttttttct gatccataag
                                                                     1080
aagcaaattt atacctattt gtgtattaag cacaagataa agaacagctg ttaatatttt
                                                                     1140
ttaaaaatct attttaaaat gtgattttct ataactgaag aaaatatctt gctaatttta
                                                                     1200
cctaatgttt catccttaat ctcaggacaa cttactgcag ggccaaaaaa gggactgtcc
                                                                     1260
cagctagaac tgtgagagta tacataggca ttactttatt atgttttcac ttgccatcct
                                                                     1320
tgacataaga gaactataaa ttttgtttaa gcaatttata aatctaaaac ctgaagatgt
                                                                     1380
ttttaaaaca atattaacag ctgttaggtt aaaaaaatag ctggacattt gttttcagtc
                                                                     1440
attatacatt gctttggtcc aatcagtaat tttttcttaa gtgttttgtg attacactac
                                                                     1500
tagaaaaaaa gtaaaaggct aattgctgtg tgggtttagt cgatttggct aaactactaa
                                                                     1560
ctaatgtggg ggtttaatag tatctgaggg atttggtggc ttcatgtaat gttctcatta
                                                                     1620
atgaatactt cctaatatcg ttggctctac taatattttc caatttgctg ggatgtcacc
                                                                     1680
tagcaatagc ttggattata tagaaagtaa actgtggtca atacttgcat ttaattagac
                                                                     1740
gaaacgggga gtaattatga cacgaagtac ttatgtttat ttcttagtga gctggattat
                                                                     1800.
cttgaacctg tgctattaaa tggaaatttc catacatctt ccccatacta ttttttataa
                                                                     1860
aagagcctat tcaatagctc agaggtigaa ctctggttaa acaagataat atgttattaa
                                                                     1920
taaaaataga agaagaaaga ataaagctta gtcctgtgtc tttaaaaaatt aaaaatttta
                                                                     1980
cttgattccc atctatgggc tttagaccta ttactgggtg gagtcttaaa gttataattg
                                                                     2040
ttcaatatgt tttttgaaca gtgtgctaaa tcaatagcaa acccactgcc atattagtta
                                                                     2100
ttctgaatat actaaaaaaa tccagctaga ttgcagttta ataattaaac tgtacatact
                                                                     2160
gtgcatataa tgaattttta tcttatgtaa attatttta gaacacaagt tgggaaatgt
                                                                     2220
ggcttctgtt catttcgttt aattaaagct acctcctaaa ctatagtggc tgccagtagc
                                                                     2280
agactgttaa attgtggttt atatactttt tgcattgtaa atagtctttg ttgtacattg
                                                                     2340
tcagtgtaat aaaaacagaa tctttgtata tcaaaatcat gtagtttgta taaaatgtgg
                                                                     2400
gaaggattta tttacagtgt gttgtaattt tgtaaggcca actatttaca agttttaaaa
                                                                    2460
attgctatca tgtatattta cacatctgat aaatattaaa tcataacttg gtaagaaact
                                                                    2520
cctaattaaa aggtttttc caaaattcag gttattgaaa atttttcatt ttattcattt
                                                                    2580
aaaaactaga ataacagata tataaaagtg ttaatctttg tgctatatgg tatgaaatac
                                                                    2640
2700
                                                                    2703
```

```
<210> 76
<211> 742
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (707)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (724)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (726)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<400> 76

```
gcgctcgaga atagtgggtc ccccggrctg caggattcgg cacgagetca ettcaatyet
                                                                         60
tctttgagaa gtttttcctt tctccgcaac cagatgtaca tatttgaact ctctttgtac
                                                                        120
ttggagggca cttctttcgt ggtagttctt ttatttttat taatctctgt atccttagat
                                                                        180
agtcctccaa caaccaaagg ttgggactct gtcttacata tctgggtgcc cctcatagtg
                                                                        240
cagtaataag taagttgatt atatacgagc tatgtaactt atattttta atggttggat
                                                                        300
atcactgagt ttttttttt aagaattttt ttattgaggt aaacttcaca taacataaaa
                                                                        360
ttaactattt taaagtgaga agttcagtgc cacttagtat tgttaacaat gttgcataac
                                                                        420
caccaccttt atttaaagtt ccaaaaaaaa tgttctcctc taaaaggaaa ccccatccca
                                                                        480
ttaagcagat actctccatt ccttccttcc tccagccccc agcaaccacc aatctgcttt
                                                                        540
ctgtctctat ggatttatct attcttgcta ttttatataa atcgaattgt atgagacctt
                                                                        600
ttgtgtctgg cttctttcac ttagtacaag tttttgagat ttatttacat agtagcatgt
                                                                        660
atcaacactt catttttatg gccaaataaa attgtattat gtgtttntag cacaaaaaaa
                                                                        720
aaananaaaa atgaccctcg ag
                                                                        742
<210> 77
<211> 1825
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 77
ggcacgagca tgtcacatgt atacctatgt aacacacctg cacattctgc acatgtatcc
                                                                        60
cagaacttaa attataataa taaaaaaaga ataattgggt gatggcacat ccaggtttgc
                                                                        120
caaagacagt cccagtttat gctgttgtcc tggcattatt aataatgaca ctgcctttaa
                                                                        180
ctctcacaat taatttggat gataacttat atggtaactc tgctaaataa aaaaaataaa
                                                                        240
aattaccata gtaacaggaa cctacttgaa atgatgcctc tgtttctatt ctggcttgaa
                                                                        300
ttctgcattc tttgaggatt tgtagcctca tgacagaatc ctatctacag gtgatgtatt
                                                                        360
tcatatgatt tttggctatt tttttaacaa tctcaagccc aataatagcc agtgatataa
                                                                        420
ggaatgtagt tactttctcc ccactttctg gcaagttaag tttagccacc tgattacaag
                                                                        480
aagggacatt cagaggtagg atggcacaaa gacacagggt ccactggaga tcactggaag
                                                                        540
cagctgcagc agggttaaga gaagggagtc ccagcgagtc ttcagtcacc acacactaac
                                                                        600
atcatcagtg aaaagttcct gggcctgaag atccagctat gttgtttcta gttgactatt
                                                                        660
ttaagtgaca gaacttggcc caagcattga ccattttggt tcctcaataa gcctgattca
                                                                       720
accagggtca cctttgaatc tgtcctccac ctttccaata aacctatttt atgcatcatt
                                                                       780
cagtgagtta tttatttatt tacttttttg ctgagaaaca tgactagatt taggaaaaat
                                                                       840
gtagaatttt acttttttt caatatttc tgggttttcc agagttttca cgtgtttcac
                                                                       900
accttccttt gcttcccacc attccccttt ctatttggaa ctagagagac atgagtttga
                                                                       960
attctagctg tgtaacctga gtcagttatt taacctcttt ttgtttctgt ttctttgtct
                                                                      1020
gtaaatagca aaaactacaa ttaactttag tccctgctgt acaccaaatg ttatcttgaa
                                                                      1080
atattataca tattatatgt aattactact gaaatgctct aagatgccta tgtgtgaatg
                                                                      1140
gcattgttgt aaagattaaa taatataagg gaagtgtctg cttcagtgtc tggcatataa
                                                                      1200
taaaagctat tatttttacg attattttcc atcttataga agaattatcg ttcttccctt
                                                                      1260
ccaaagctaa taaatggaca tgtgtttatc agacagaacg taagagctgc caaataaata
                                                                      1320
gggaataggt gctttcggga gtctagggaa ataaaggtca gggaattgtt cataaaattt
                                                                      1380
agtacccata aatagcctat aagtagattc cctagtttat tctatgcagg aaaataaagt
                                                                      1440
tctacggagc acagattcca aaactaattg gtcataaata tcacctgaaa gtttagaaaa
                                                                      1500
tgtagcatca tggacctctt ttcataggtt ctaaatctta atatctgtgg gatggtgcag
                                                                      1560
gaatctagct ttgctaagtg ccctcagatg actcttgctg ttctaggcta aaatacatgt
                                                                      1620
ggtttggctt caatggacat gttcctgaag aatgtttgga tgtcacacat tcatatttag
                                                                      1680
tatgagagat gaggtcctcc tctcatcatt ttcttaggtt ctcttctctc cactccttac
                                                                      1740
cctcccatca cttacaataa atcttttaga aaattagcta tacatttgtt tcattataaa
                                                                      1800
aaagaaagaa gataaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                      1825
```

<210> 78

<211> 1674

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 78
 ggccacgaga gtatctgcgg cagctgcagg tcctggattt atttctcgat tcgctgtcgg
                                                                       60
 aggagaatga gaccctggtg gagtttgcta ttggaggcct gtgcaacctg tgcccagaca
                                                                      120
 gggccaacaa ggagcacatc ctgcacgcag gaggtgtccc actcatcatc aactgcctat
                                                                      180
 ccagececaa tgaggagaeg gtgetgtetg ccateaceae geteatgeae etgageeege
                                                                      240
 cgggccgcag ctttctccca gagctgaccg ccacgcccgt ggtgcagtgc atgcttcgct
                                                                      300
 tetecetete ggecagegee aggtteegga acetggeaca gatetteetg gaggaettet
                                                                      360
 gctcccccg ccaagtggcc gaggcccgca gccggcaggc gcaattttgc cctgggtatc
                                                                      420
 ccactgccga ggagcgtggc cccacggcag cgctgatcca tggagactgc gagaccgtgg
                                                                      480
 cacccctact gctggggacc acagtcctga tgtggacgca gggaacgggg agcacatact
                                                                      540
 gccccattgg tgccttttca gccatctgaa aggcgggttc tttcagcagg acaggcattt
                                                                      600
 acactgatga aacgccactg ggagtgagga agccagactc cagagacacg gagaagatca
                                                                     .660
 aactggaget gegtteatag getggeacte teaateetae ateaggtgee accaceacea
                                                                     720
gactcaggcc ctggtgtaag aagcggccaa gtgcctggac ccagaggctt tgcaggacag
                                                                     780
 tgttctcagg agctgggcct gaggcttagg agagctgcct tcgctgcagg aaatcaggga
                                                                     840
 ttatccctta acagaagtgt ctggagtagt tttcaggtat aggaatgaga tgcctcgtgg
                                                                     900
tgaaaggatc tcaccctggg aagatgtggt gcccctcca gggctctgga ggatggatgc
                                                                     960
ctcccccagg ggctctccaa gctgggcatt tgggcctggt ggatgccaac ctggataacc
                                                                    1020
tgtggcccag cattgactgt ccacccagcc ttgctgttag gcaccatgac tccaaagatg
                                                                    1080
aagatgtggt ccctgccctt gagtgacagc cccagggact taatgtggcc atcgggcatc
                                                                    1140
aagcacaagg ccatgcaggt gatgatacgt cggaatagag gcaccagccc tggtaactgc
                                                                    1200
atcttctccc cttgccaccc catggccccg gctgaaagct tcggccctcc tctgctgtca
                                                                    1260
ctcaatgatg gggagcccta ccccagaagt gtatcccacg agggcatcag ggacgcagtg
                                                                    1320
agtgttgctc aagggagtca ggaagagacg gcaacgtaaa ggatgtggct ccatgtccat
                                                                    1380
ggtgccccct ggtcaacata aggagcgtgg gatccgatgg aaaggtggag ctcagggaaa.
                                                                    1440
atgggggtcc ttgcctctcg tgtaccccct caaggctgac cccttagatg gcccaggaat
                                                                    1500
ggcaggtgct acaaaaatgg tacccacgtg ggcatggaaa tggggcagat taggggacca
                                                                    1560
ctggactcag aggggaggga agggctcatc agcacccgct cagggagcct gtccctttat
                                                                    1620
1674
<210> 79
<211> 2191
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1327)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1334)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 79
ccttctctaa aaaagcaaac aggcaaaact tcatgagaat cttgatcatg ttaaaatttt
                                                                      60
120
tcaacatttc ctccacccat atcatcactc cttagcatct ttattccatc aaaactttct
                                                                    180
accccttgac attctctgtg cagttttgaa aattaccctc tcagcattct ctgttcaccc
                                                                    240
ccacacctag accetgacet ctagicaatt ctactaccca ggggtgtcca cggttccage
                                                                    300
ctcctccatg aagcccagtt ctatgggctc actcctctgg gtaagtggga gcccccagct
                                                                    360
atcatcctca ttgtatagaa aaccaactct gtgatgctac ctgcccctct tccccttctc
                                                                    420
tcctgaaaga gggctggggt agaggtggga ggactggtta tggccctggc cgggtctgta
                                                                    480
ttcgtactgg gaggagtatt ggtactctgt gtagaaagaa atggggaggg ggaaatgggg
                                                                    540
tggcctcagc atctccctaa gtcccagcct ttaagtcctc ctgttgcagt tcgtcgctgc
                                                                    600
```

```
agcttcgaga ggagttggat cgatcttctt gtggaaacgt cctcttcaat ggttacctgc
                                                                       660
cgccaacagg taggcactcc caatggaatg gaggggggg gaggtgggcc aaagactaca
                                                                       720
780
gtgtagttcc ctatcagatg cttgggctga tgcttggaaa ggaagttgga cacagcattt
                                                                       840
cccatgaaac aatgggccaa ctaactcttg aagctcaaaa agatgtcctt ggaaccccat
                                                                       900
ggggaatttg ttatcccggg tttgggtttc ttttgttagg gggggctttg ggaaaaactg
                                                                       960
gggattcctc cgtatggaag gggaaaaaat attaaatagg aagttattga cattaatgcc
                                                                      1020
catgatagec accecactgg gecatggaag gtatgececa gtgggtattg gaactagget
                                                                      1080
tttctgattg gtagaagtaa cagagtaggg aaatttcatc tacagcttta tttccctaac
                                                                      1140
tgcagtcagc acctgtacct tcatgaaagt tgccagatat aaagatctgt agtagtactt
                                                                      1200
ttccaactta gttttatcct gttttcccga aaaacaatca tttatttatt tatttattta
                                                                      1260
tttaatttta tgagacaggg tctggctttg tcacccaggc tggagtgcag tggtgcgatc
                                                                      1320
ttggctncac tgcnacctct gcctctcaga ttcaagccat ccttccacct cagctctgcc
                                                                      1380
actgagtage tgagactaca ageactegee accatgeeeg getaattaaa aaaataataa
                                                                      1440
tcattttaaa tgcaagcttt atattataaa tacaaagtaa acatgaaaat aaaacccaaa
                                                                      1500
catagoagtg ttattaaact ctggcctgta gcagtggctc acacctgtaa tcctagoagt
                                                                      1560
ttggaggccg agacaggtgg attacttgag acctggagtt tgagaccagc ccaggtgaca
                                                                      1620
cagcaagacc tcatctctac taaaaataaa aaaaaattag ccaggtgtgg tggtatgcac
                                                                      1680
ctgtggtccc agctacttag gatgctggag tgcgaggatc gcttgagccc aggaggtcaa
                                                                     1740
ggctgcagtg aactatgatc actcattaca ccccagcctg ggtgacagag cgagatgctg
                                                                      1800
tctcaaaaca aaacaaacg aaaaacaact ctggctagat gctattgctt gccaagggtg
                                                                      1860
cagtetteca tttattaaaa gtgaaaatta gggecaggea cattggetea tgeetgtaat
                                                                      1920
cccagcactt tgggaggctg aggtgggtgg atcacctgag gtcaggagtt cgagaccagc
                                                                      1980
ctggccaaca tggtgaaacc ttatctctgc caaaaatata aaagattagc catgtgtcgt
                                                                      2040
ggtgggtgct tgtaatctca gctacttggg aggctgaggc aggagaatca cttgaaccca
                                                                      2100
ggaggcagag gttgcagtga gccaagattg tgccattgca ctccagcctg tgcaacgagc
                                                                      2160
gaaactccaa ctcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a
                                                                     2191
<210> 80
<211> 1335
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1287)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 80
ggatatatcc agggctgcgg attttccccc cttcaggttt aaatgttcct gtttttctac
                                                                       60
ctttccctcg cagtatacgc tcaacggcaa gawagtggaa gttgccgtca aacagatcat
                                                                      120
cgctggaaaa gccgtggagc aaggaggtgc tttctcgaac cccgagaccc tggatctgta
                                                                      180
ccgggacatc cctgagctgc agggcttctg agtcagactg gctggcgtgt cactcagccg
                                                                      240
cacccgtgtg cactgtaact tttgtgtgct caagaaatta tacagaaacc tacagctgtt
                                                                      300
gtaaaaggat gctcgcacca agtgttctgt aggcttgggg agggatcgtt tctctgtttt
                                                                      360
gttaaatctg gtgggtacct ggatcttcca cacgagtggg attctggcct tcagagacca
                                                                      420
ggaggagtg tctgggccgc agtgtggcac tgtggtgaga gtgtgtgtct ttgcacacac
                                                                      480
agtgcagcgg gaacggtggg gctggctggt gctgaagaca gacacactcc tgagccaagg
                                                                      540
tcttgtcttc aacctccccg tcccgttgtc ccattttgct ctgtgaaggt gcaaatccct
                                                                      600
ttcttccctt cccatctcag gctctcctgt tttccctcag ggtccagtat gcctttgagc
                                                                      660
tttagctgtt agaaaggaac ccccgtgact tgacacagct ttcacagctg gctgctagga
                                                                      720
ccggcgggct gggtgttcac gtgtgtctgt gtcatggatg caatgcaggc cctggaggac
                                                                      780
tgtgcgtcac ccgtcaacca gagcgtgcct ccgggccagc ttccctccaa ggaatgagtg
                                                                      840
gatttcatac aggatctctt tattgcacag actgaatggc tttacatgtt tctaatgtga
                                                                      900
attaggcatg tgaagcagtg ggtgtccacc cgtgtccctc atgggtgagc cctccagctg
                                                                      960
tgagcccagg cagtgtggtc accgagtgag gaccctcctc accaggaacc gcatccctgt
                                                                     1020
gctgcctcca cctgagagtt gctagggggt tcttgtcgag atcatgtcat cagcaccct
```

```
aagtcaagtc acgggtttcc atagccaggc agttggtatg tacaattcag ttcagcgtat
                                                                    1140
gaacttgtat ctctaatctg atgtccattt ttatattttt tgaaactgag cacaatgaaa
                                                                    1200
tcctttcttg aatcattttc cttttggatt ataaaaatat gggggaaagt gctatgatga
                                                                    1260
attttatgca ataaatgtat acatgtntgc acatgcaccc atgctgaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                    1320
aaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                    1335
<210> 81
<211> 1867
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 81
cccacgcgtc cgggccacag cagagacagt ggagggcagt ggagaggacc gcgctgtcct
                                                                      60
gctgtcacca agagctggag acaccatctc ccaccgagag tcatggcccc attggccctg
                                                                     120
cacctecteg teetegteec catectecte ageetggtgg ceteceagga etggaagget
                                                                     180
gaacgcagcc aagacccctt cgagaaatgc atgcaggatc ctgactatga gcagctgctc
                                                                     240
aaggtggtga cctgggggct caatcggacc ctgaagcccc agagggtgat tgtggttggc
                                                                     300
gctggtgtgg ccgggctggt ggccgccaag gtgctcagcg atgctggaca caaggtcacc
                                                                     360
atcctggagg cagataacag gatcgggggc cgcatcttca cctaccggga ccagaacacg
                                                                     420
ggctggattg gggagctggg agccatgcgc atgcccagct ctcacaggat cctccacaag
                                                                     480
ctctgccagg gcctggggct caacctgacc aagttcaccc agtacgacaa gaacacgtgg
                                                                     540
acggaggtgc acgaagtgaa gctgcgcaac tatgtggtgg agaaggtgcc cgagaagctg
                                                                     600
ggctacgcct tgcgtcccca ggaaaagggc cactcgcccg aagacatcta ccagatggct
                                                                     660
ctcaaccagg ccctcaaaga cctcaaggca ctgggctgca gaaaggcgat gaagaagttt
                                                                     720
780
cagettetgg gagacgtgat gteegaggat ggettettet ateteagett egeegaggee
                                                                     840
ctccgggccc acagctgcct cagcgacaga ctccagtaca gccgcatcgt gggtggctgg
                                                                     900
gacctgctgc cgcgcgctt gctgagctcg ctgtccgggc ttgtgctgtt gaacgcgccc
                                                                    960
gtggtggcga tgacccaggg accgcacgat gtgcacgtgc agatcgagac ctctccccg
                                                                   1020
gcgcggaatc tgaaggtgct gaaggccgac gtggtgctgc tgacggcgag cggaccggcg
                                                                   1080
gtgaagcgca tcaccttctc gccgccgctg ccccgccaca tgcaggaggc gctgcggagg
                                                                   1140
ctgcactacg tgccggccac caaggtgttc ctaagcttcc gcaggccctt ctggcgcgag
                                                                   1200
gagcacattg aaggcggcca ctcaaacacc gatcgcccgt cgcgcatgat tttctacccg
                                                                   1260
ccgccgcgcg agggcgcgct gctgctggcc tcgtacacgt ggtcggacgc ggcggcagcg
                                                                   1320
ttcgccggct tgagccggga agaggcgttg cgcttggcgc tcgacgacgt ggcggcattg
                                                                   1380
cacgggcctg tcgtgcgcca gctctgggac ggcaccggcg tcgtcaagcg ttgggcggag
                                                                   1440
gaccagcaca gccagggtgg ctttgtggta cagccgccgg cgctctggca aaccgaaaag
                                                                   1500
gatgactgga cggtccctta tggccgcatc tactttgccg gcgagcacac cgcctacccg
                                                                   1560
cacggctggg tggagacggc ggtcaagttg ctgcgcgccg ccatcaagat caacagccgg
                                                                   1620
aaggggcctg catcggacac ggccagcccc gaggggcacg catctgacat ggaggggcag
                                                                   1680
gggcatgtgc atggggtggc cagcagcccc tcgcatgacc tggcaaagga agaaggcagc
                                                                   1740
caccetecag tecaaggeea gttatetete caaaacaega eccaeaegag gacetegeat
                                                                   1800
1860
aaaaaaa
                                                                   1867
<210> 82
<211> 984
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 82
gaatteggea egageecage ggaageeaag ceaceaggee eeceagegte caegeggage
                                                                      60
atgaacattg aggatggcgc gtgcccgcgg ctccccgtgc cccccgctgc cgcccggtag
                                                                     120
gatgtcctgg ccccacgggg cattgctctt cctctggctc ttctccccac ccctgggggc
                                                                     180
cggtggaggt ggagtggccg tgacgtctgc cgccggaggg ggctccccgc cggccacctc
                                                                     240
ctgccccgtg gcctgctcct gcagcaacca ggccagccgg gtgatctgca cacggagaga
                                                                     300
```

```
mctggccgag gtcccagcca gcatcccggt caacacgcgg tacctgaacc tgcaagagaa
                                                                         360
 cggcatccag gtgatccgga cggacacgtt caagcacctg cggcacctgg agattctgca
                                                                         420
 gctgagcaag aacctggtgc gcaagatcga ggtgggcgcc ttcaacgggc tgcccagcct
                                                                         480
 caacacgctg gagctttttg acaaccggct gaccacggtg cccacgcagg ccttcgagta
                                                                         540
 cctgtccaag ctgcgggagc tctggctgcg gaacaacccc atcgagagca tcccctcta
                                                                         600
 cgccttcaac cgcgtgccct cgctgcggcg cctggacctg ggcgagctca agcggctgga
                                                                         660
 atacateteg gaggeggeet tegarggget ggteaacetg egetacetea acetgggeat
                                                                         720
 gtgcaacctc aaggacatcc ccaactgacg gccctggtgc gcctggagga gctggagctg
                                                                         780
 tegggeaace ggetggacet gateegeegg ggeteettee agggteteac cageetgege
                                                                         840
 aagctgtggc tcatgcacgc ccaggtagcc accatcgagc gcaacgcctt cgacgacctc
                                                                         900
 aagtcgctgg aggagctcaa cctgtcccac aacaacctga tgtcgctgcc ccacgacctc
                                                                         960
 ttcacgccc tgcaccgcct cgta
                                                                         984
<210> 83
<211> 2664
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 83
 ggttgctggc ccaggtgagc gggcgcgctg gtccaggtga gcgggcgcgt ccccgcgacg
                                                                         60
 gcgctgcctg cccgaggcgg ttcacgtaaa gacagcgaga tcctgagggc cagccgggaa
                                                                        120
 ggaggcgtgg atatggagct ggctgctgcc aagtccgggg cccgcgccgc tgcctagcgc
                                                                        180
 gtcctgggga ctctgtgggg acgcgccccg cgccgcggct cggggacccg tagagcccgg
                                                                        240
 cgctgcgcgc atggccctgc tctcgcgccc cgcgctcacc ctcctgctcc tcctcatggc
                                                                        300
 cgctgttgtc aggtgccagg agcaggccca gaccaccgac tggagagcca ccctgaagac
                                                                        360
 cateeggaac ggegtteata agatagacae gtacetgaac geegeettgg aceteetggg
                                                                        420
aggegaggae ggtetetgee agtataaatg catgaeggat etaageettt eccaegttat
                                                                        480
ggttataaac cctccccacc gaatggatgt ggctctccac tgtttggtgt tcatcttaac
                                                                        540
attggtatcc cttccctgac aaagtgttgc aaccaacacg acaggtgcta tgaracctgt
                                                                        600
ggcaaaagca agaatgactg tgatgaagaa ttccagtatt gcctctccaa gatctgccga
                                                                        660
gatgtacaga aaacactagg actaactcag catgttcagg catgtgaaac aacagtggag
                                                                        720
ctcttgtttg acagtgttat acatttaggt tgtaaaccat_atctggacag ccaacgagcc
                                                                        780
gcatgcaggt gtcattatga agaaaaaact gatctttaaa ggagatgccg acagctagtg
                                                                        840
acagatgaag atggaagaac ataacctttg acaaataact aatgttttta caacataaaa
                                                                        900
ctgtcttatt tttgtgaaag gattattttg agaccttaaa ataatttata tcttgatgtt
                                                                        960
aaaacctcaa agcaaaaaa gtgagggaga tagtgagggg agggcacgct tgtcttctca
                                                                       1020
ggtatcttcc ccagcattgc tcccttactt agtatgccaa atgtcttgac caatatcaaa
                                                                       1080
aacaagtgct tgtttagcgg agaattttga aaagaggaat atataactca attttcacaa
                                                                       1140
ccacatttac caaaaaaaga gatcaaatat aaaattcatc ataatgtctg ttcaacatta
                                                                       1200
tcttatttgg aaaatgggga aattatcact tacaagtatt tgtttactat gaaattttaa
                                                                       1260
atacacattt atgcctagaa ggaacggact ttttttttt atttaatta cacataatat
                                                                       1320
gtaattaaag tacaacataa tatgttgttt ctctgtagcc cgttgagcat atgagtaagt
                                                                       1380
cacatttcta ttaggactac ttmcaaggac aaggtttcca tttttccagt tgtaaaattg
                                                                       1440
gaaccatcag ctgataacct cgtagggagc aaccccagga tagctaagtg ttatgtaata
                                                                       1500
tgcctagaag gtgatgtgaa tgcgattcag aagcatagcc actcccattt tatgagctac
                                                                       1.560
tcacatgaca aatgtcatct tttgctataa cctttgccaa gttagagaaa agatggattt
                                                                      1620
aatgagataa atgaaaagat atttamccta atatatcaag gcactatttg ctgttatgct
                                                                       1680
ttgttattta tttcccagca cttgttcctt attgtagatt ttttaaagac tgtaaccttt
                                                                      1740
tactaactgt ggtcttacta aaatttgtgc ttgatactgc ttttcaaaaa gcctttaatt
                                                                      1800
agagccaaaa ggatggaaaa ggcaagatat aaatgccttt tatagatctc ttatttacat
                                                                      1860
tgaaaattat taccatatgt ttagagcaaa tccaagaaaa cttcaacagc ttctgaagat
                                                                      1920
gtctatgaat gttgaaaact tttcaatctc ttggaatgct cagttatgtt cctagaccgg
                                                                      1980
tctttgctga ctactggttg ttaacctttc cctagcctgg gacctcaagc catatatatc
                                                                      2040
ctttgggtga cccatggcca aagttattaa gatgaactga ctttcaaagt cagagaagga
                                                                      2100
cagcataggg agaggcggtt atttgtaagt cattacaggt agaacagggc agaaggaaaa
                                                                      2160
gtatgttctg gagaaagggc catgttccta actttggaga tatgtcattg ccgggaacct
                                                                      2220
agtatcttcc aacttgaatt ggtggcagct gttccagtga gacaaggcac atgtatgcct
                                                                      2280
```

```
tgtggctaag tgagcaaact gggtttccac ttaaatgttt gggaccctca attgattctt
                                                                         2340
 tatttcaaac ctttataaaa ggtacagttt tgtaagccat tattaataat taatgcttat
                                                                        2400
 cggctgggca cagtggctca cacctataat cccagcactt gggaggctga ggcggttgga
                                                                        2460
 tcacttgagg tcaggagttt gagaccagct ggccaacatg gtgaaacagc gtctctacta
                                                                        2520
 aaaatacaaa aatttgccgg gcgtggtggc gcatgcttat agtctcagct actcaggaag
                                                                        2580
 ctgaggtacg agaatcactt gaacccagga ggtggaggtt gcagtgagct gagattgtgc
                                                                        2640
 cactgcactg cagcctggct cgag
                                                                        2664
<210> 84
<211> 1328
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 84
 cccacgcgtc cgggccagtg gaggtccgca gagtttgggc gccaggcgag acggcagggc
                                                                          60
 ttaaagttcc gggaatcaaa gatcaactcc cactgaggac aaatggacct gtaattccgg
                                                                         120
 gtgtgacgag agaacgagat ttaccttcct gaattaaaaa wcwgactccc tgcgacaagg
                                                                         180
 actgtgtact gcatgaatga ggctgagata gttgatgttg ctctgggaat cctgattgag
                                                                         240
 agccgcaaac aggaaaaggc ctgcgagcag ccggccctgg cgggggctga taacccagar
                                                                         300
 cactcccctc cctgctccgt gtcgcctcac acaagttctg ggagcagcag tgaggaagag
                                                                         360
 gacagtggga aacaggcact greteeagge eteageeett eeeagaggee ggggggttee
                                                                         420
 agctctgcct gtagcaggag ccctgaggag gaggaggaag aggatgtgct gaaatacgtc
                                                                         480
 cgggagatct ttttcagcta gggcataaac tgtgcactga actgtctgcc gagagcagct
                                                                         540
 ggaggacage tgagetteca etggtgetge tgggecgece geetgtggga atggggetet
                                                                         600
 ctgtgctcct acctttgtgc cttcttgggc ctggcagatt cacctcaggc cagaagcccc
                                                                         660
 tggacactcc gggccttggg gctgccgttc tgagtgtgcg gaaggcagga ctcaaaatga
                                                                         720
 gateceattt gaeteeetet gtatgtaetg tgeeetetee tggetettga ggetetggag
                                                                         780
 tcccaattgt ctgtgttagt cagtgaccag gttccaggga aaatgatgtc atgtggtggt
                                                                         840
 ccaacttact ggaaccaaag agacagtact ttgcaaagaa aaggatcact gccaggtgca
                                                                         900
 ctggaattgc tacagtttag tccgcatgat ctctcctgaa ggaggaagcc tgtttcaaaa
                                                                         960
 atagtttcca tcatgagtct atcaatgagc tcccacctct ccagccagcc tagaaagcaa
                                                                        1020
 acgagetgce caeagttete tgccctgtct gggaggttga ggccaeagtg tatagactgg
                                                                        1080
 taagccagac aggcctcctc ccgcaagctg ctaccttgct ttcacctgta ccttggtccc
                                                                        1140
 cgggcagcta gctataaagc aagagggaca ggagcccaga agagacactg aggacaagag
                                                                        1200
 atcacaccag agtacatgtc tetgeetetg ttttcagtgt ggetttggac aggaatatat
                                                                        1260
 gaataaatca ctgccataca ggttttccaa tacacaagtg ctagaaaata cacacaattc
                                                                        1320
 cccaatga
                                                                        1328
<210> 85
<211> 1342
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 85
ggcccgccca ggaggtattc tgcctttgac tgcaactctt gtcgtcttat gtgggtgttg
                                                                         60
aattgatctg tctctgcagc cagatccagg ctcctggaag aaccatgtcc ggcagctact
                                                                        120
ggtcatgcca ggcacacact gctgcccaag aggagctgct gtttgaatta tctgtgaatg
                                                                        180
ttgggaagag gaatgccaga gctgccggct gaaaattacc caaccaagag aaatctgcag
                                                                        240
gatggacttt ctggtcctct tcttgttcta cctggcttcg gtgctgatgg gtcttgttct
                                                                        300
tatctgcgtc tgctcgaaaa cccatagctt gaaaggcctg gccaggggag gagcacagat
                                                                        360
attttcctgt ataattccag aatgtcttca gagagccrtg catggattgc ttcattacct
                                                                        420
tttccatacg agaaaccaca ccttcattgt cctgcacctg gtcttgcaag ggatggttta
                                                                        480
tactgagtac acctggggaa gtatttggct actgtcagga gctggagttg tccttgcatt
                                                                        540
accttcttct gccctatctg ctgctaggtg taaacctgtt ttttttcacc ctgacttgtg
                                                                        600
gaaccaatcc tggcattata acaaaagcaa atgaattatt atttcttcat gtttatgaat
                                                                        660
ttgatgaagt gatgtttcca aagaacgtga ggtgctctac ttgtgattta aggaaaccag
                                                                        720
```

<220>

<221> SITE

```
ctcgatccaa gcactgcagt gtgtgtaact ggtgtgtgca ccgtttcgac catcactgtg
                                                                         780
  tttgggtgaa caactgcatc ggggcctgga acatcaggta cttcctcatc tacgtcttga
                                                                         840
  ccttgacggc ctcggctgcc accgtcgcca ttgtgagcac cacttttctg gtccacttgg
                                                                         900
  tggtgatgtc agatttatac caggagactt acatcgatga ccttggacac ctccatgtta
                                                                         960
  tggacacggt ctttcttatt cagtacctgt tcctgacttt tccacggatt gtcttcatgc
                                                                        1020
  tgggctttgt cgtggttctg agcttcctcc tgggtggcta cctgttgttt gtcctgtatc
                                                                        1080
  tggcggccac caaccagact actaacgagt ggtacagagg tgactgggcc tggtgccagc
                                                                        1140
  gttgtcccct tgtggcctgg cctccgtcag cagagcccca agtccaccgg aacattcact
                                                                        1200
  cccatgggct tcggagcaac cttcaagaga tctttctacc tgcctttcca tgtcatgaga
                                                                        1260
  ggaagaaaca agaatgacaa gtgtatgact gcctttgagc tgtagttccc gtttatttac
                                                                        1320
  acatgtggat cctcgttttc ca
                                                                        1342
 <210> 86
 <211> 1154
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<400> 86
 aagacaggaa aagctccagg ccgtggttct caaagtgtgg tccctggaca gcagcaacat
 cacctaggag cctgttaggg aaggcacagc ctcaggccct gccccagacc tgcagaatca
                                                                         120
 gaaactctgg ggtgaggcct ggttatctgc tgtaacagac cttccagtgg gttctgatgc
                                                                         180
 cctctagagc aggagaacca ctagcttaga ggttgcagta tgtttggcat cttgccattt
                                                                         240
 gtgttagttc agaggaatgg ctgaccccca tgtctcattt ctaagcttca ggcagctttt
                                                                         300
 ctcctgggca gctgtcattc tgttgagggg aatcctgggg actgtggctc ctcctcctg
                                                                         360
 tecgtgtgtc ettgatetgg cagtetacce cettcatete eeegtggagg etceatgeet
                                                                         420
 agaggtggtc ttcaaacaga agaatggcaa agataattgt ctcgtgtttt accctgaccc
                                                                         480
 cattccttta agagggtcac ttcttggccc attcatttaa aaaccaatgt catagttctg
                                                                         540
 tgattccacc tatcagacag tgccacgtcc aaaggcgggg ctctyacctc cctggraaga
 gagactgttg ctgtctgtgc ttcctgtgtt ctccagtccc acgctcccac ggacccacgc
                                                                         660
 ccttggagac tccctcrgtg tcccagggct tctggtgtgt tcagagacct ccacactcaa
                                                                         720
 cgaccactgg tgctgcagaa gggccggtgc ttacattcca attaacagac gcttttccca
                                                                         780
 tctaatgcct cttgccttct cctaacacca cctcgggagt gtttatgtct attctaagtg
                                                                         840
 aatttcactg tgtgaaaaaa ttcacacctg ttgtcccagc gatttgggag gccggggcgg
                                                                         900
 gtgtatcatt tgagcccagg agtttgaggc tagcctgggc aggatggtga aaccccgtct
                                                                         960
 ctataaagaa attttaaaaa ttagctgggc atagtggcac gtgcctgtag ttccatctac
                                                                        1020
 tggggaggct ggggtgggag gatcgcatga gcccgggagt ttgaggctgc agtgagctgt
                                                                        1080
 gatcgcagca ctgcactcca gtctgggcaa cagagcaaga ccctgtctct taaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1140
 aaaaaaact cgag
                                                                        1154 .
<210> 87
<211> 1197
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (573)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1177)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<222> (1185)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 87
 aagacaggaa aagctccagg ccgtggttct caaagtgtgg tccctggaca gcagcaacat
                                                                          60
 cacctaggag cctgttaggg aaggcacagc ctcaggccct gccccagacc tgcagaatca
                                                                         120
 gaaactctgg ggtgaggcct ggttatctgc tgtaacagac cttccagtgg gttctgatgc
                                                                         180
 cctctagagc aggagaacca ctagcttaga ggttgcagta tgtttggcat cttgccattt
                                                                         240
 gtgttagttc agaggaatgg ctgacccca tgtctcattt ctaagcttca ggcagctttt
                                                                         300
 ctcctgggca gctgtcattc tgttgagggg aatcctgggg actgtggctc ctcctcctq
                                                                         360
 teegtgtgte ettgatetgg cagtetacee cetteatete eeegtggagg etceatgeew
                                                                         420
 agaggtggtc ttcaaacaga agaatggcaa arataattgt ctcgtgtttt accctgaccc
                                                                         480
 cattccttta agagggtcac ttcttggccc attcatttaa aaaccaatgt catagttctg
                                                                         540
 tgattccacc tatcagacag tgccacgtcc aangeggggc tetcacetee etgggaagag
                                                                         600
 agactgttgc tgtctgtgct tcctgtgttc tccagtccca cgctcccacg gacccacgcc
                                                                         660
 cttggagact ccctcagtgt cccagggctt ctggtgtgtt cagagacctc cacactcaac
                                                                         720
 gaccactggt gctgcagaag ggccggtgct tacattccaa ttaacagacg cttttcccat
                                                                         780
 ctaatgcctc ttgccttctc ctaacaccac ctcgggagtg tttatgtcta ttctaagtga
                                                                         840
 atttcactgt gtgaaaaaat tcacacctgt tatcccagca atttgggagg ccgaggcggg
                                                                         900
 tgtatcattt gggcccagga gtttgagact agcctgggca agatggtgaa accccgtctc
                                                                         960
 tataaagaaa ttttaaaaat tggctgggca tagtggcgcg tgcctgtagt tccatctgct
                                                                        1020
 ggggaggctg gggtgggagg atcgcatgag cccgggagtt tgaggctgca gtgagctgtg
                                                                        1080
 atcgcggcac tgcactccag tctgggcaac agagcaaaac cctgtctctt aaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1140
 aaaactcgag ggggggcccg gtacccaatt cgccctnats agtgnagtcg tattaca
                                                                        1197
<210> 88
<211> 910
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 88
 ggcagagetg gccttcgact cgctatgtcc actaacaata tgtcggaccc acggaggccg
                                                                          60
 aacaaagtgc tgaggtgagg accccagcgt cgtgggcacg ggttcgggtt gtgggtgtgg
                                                                         120
 ateggggece tgggaagege etgtetatee egggggeagg acetgagege ecetgaecet
                                                                         180
 cgagcctgtc gcaggtacaa gccccgccg agcgaatgta acccggcctt ggacgacccg
                                                                         240
 acgccggact acatgaacct gctgggcatg atcttcagca tgtgcggcct catgcttaag
                                                                         300
 ctgaagtggt gtgcttgggt cgctgtctac tgctccttca tcagctttgc caactctcgg
                                                                         360
 agctcggagg acacgaagca aatgatgagt agcttcatgt gagacttgcc ctacagaaca
                                                                         420
 agtgactctt gagtaagggg tggggggacc ccagcctggc catcctagac tgacacctct
                                                                         480
 ctcctgtctt catgctgtcc atctctgccg tggtgatgtc ctatctgcag aatcctcagc
                                                                         540
 ccatgacgcc cccatggtga taccagccta gaagggtcac attttggacc ctgtctatcc
                                                                         600
 actaggeetg ggetttgget getaaacetg etgeetteag etgeeateet ggaetteeet
                                                                         660
 gaatgaggcc gtctcggtgc ccccagctgg atagagggaa cctggccctt tcctagggaa
                                                                         720
 caccctagge ttacccctcc tgcctcctt cccctgcctg ctgctggggg agatgctgtc
                                                                         780
 catgtttcta ggggtattca tttgctttct cgttgaaacc tgttgttaat aaagtttttc
                                                                         840
 actctgaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaac tygrgggggg gcccggaacc caattcsccg
                                                                         900
 gatagtgagt
                                                                         910
<210> 89
<211> 1076
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1029)
```

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1037)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1040)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 89
  ggcacgaggg gaaagccatg ctcccaggac tccttccttg cagccttaaa tcggtctgta
                                                                           60
  cggaaaattc cgcgccttag aaacccacgc ttgggtgtaa cttattattg ttcttcctga
                                                                          120
  cctacttcct gtttatcact tccgggttca tcattttggc atttcggtga tcgggttgga
                                                                          180
  actattgaag cccgctttca ggttcttttc cccattttcc ctttgaaagg aagacttctg
                                                                          240
  gcttctccta aatctccgtt ctctgggtaa ggggagtcca agcctctgtc atgaggaacg
                                                                          300
  gaaatgcgag ggcctcgggt gttactctaa aatccgccct cagcttgcac.gccggaagct
                                                                          360
  gcgattcctg cagcggaaga ggcgtgatct ggccttcgac tcgctatgtc cactaacaat
                                                                          420
  atgtcggacc cacggaggcc gaacaaagtg ctgaggtaca agcccccgcc gagcgaatgt
                                                                          480
  aacccggcct tggacgaccc gacgccggac tacatgaacc tgctgggcat gatcttcagc
                                                                          540
  atgtgcggcc tcatgcttaa gctgaagtgg tgtgcttggg tcgctgtcta ctgctccttc
                                                                          600
  atcagctttg ccaactctcg gagctcggag gacacgaagc aaatgatgag tagcttcatg
                                                                         660
  ctgtccatct ctgccgtggt gatgtcctat ctgcagaatc ctcagcccat gacgcccca
                                                                         720
  tggtgatacc agcctagaag ggtcacattt tggaccctgt ctatccacta ggcctgggct
                                                                         780
  ttggctgcta aacctgctgc cttcagctgc catcctggac ttccctgaat gaggccgtct
                                                                         840
 cggtgccccc agctggatag agggaacctg gccctttcct agggaacacc ctaggcttac
                                                                         900
 ccctcctgcc tcccttcccc tgcctgctgc tgggggagat gctgtccatg tttctagggg
                                                                         960
 tattcatttg ctttctcgtt gaaacctgtt gttaataaag tttttcactc tgaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1020
 aaaaaaaana raaaacncgn gggggggccc ggaacccaat tcsccggata gtgagt
                                                                        1076
<210> 90
<211> 1842
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (98)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1838)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c .
```

```
<400> 90
  gcgaccgcgc ccttcagcta gctcgctcgc tcgctctgct tccctgctgc cggctgcgca
                                                                        60
  tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgg ctcgagcngc ctgcgsagcc ggtaccagca
                                                                        120
  gttgcagaat gaagaagagt ctggagaacc tgaacaggct gcaggtgatg ctcctccacc
                                                                        180
  ttacagcagc atttctgcag agagcgcaca tnattttgac tacaaggatg agtctgggtt
                                                                        240
  tccaaagccc ccatcttaca atgtagctac aacactgccc agttatgatg aagcggagag
                                                                        300
  gaccaaggct gaagctacta tccctttggt tcctgggaga gatgaggatt ttgtgggtcg
                                                                        360
  ggatgatttt gatgatgctg accagctgag gataggaaat gatgggattt tcatgttaac
                                                                        420
  ttttttcatg gcattcctct ttaactggat tgggtttttc ctgtcttttt gcctgaccac
                                                                        480
 ttcagctgca ggaaggtatg gggccatttc aggatttggt ctctctctaa ttaaatggat
                                                                       540
 cctgattgtc aggttttcca cctatttccc tggatatttt gatggtcagt actggctctg
                                                                       600
 gtgggtgttc cttgttttag gctttctcct gtttctcaga ggatttatca attatgcaaa
                                                                       660
 agttcggaag atgccagaaa ctttctcaaa tctccccagg accagagttc tctttattta
                                                                       720
 ttaaagatgt tttctggcaa aggccttcct gcatttatga attctctctc aagaagcaag
                                                                       780
 agaacacctg caggaagtga atcaagatgc agaacacaga ggaataatca cctgctttaa
                                                                       840
 aaaaataaag tactgttgaa aagatcattt ctctctattt gttcctaggt gtaaaatttt
                                                                       900
 aatagttaat gcagaattct gtaatcattg aatcattagt ggttaatgtt tgaaaaagct
                                                                       960
 cttgcaatca agtctgtgat gtattaataa tgccttatat attgtttgta gtcattttaa
                                                                      1020
 gtagcatgag ccatgtccct gtagtcggta gggggcagtc ttgctttatt catcctccat
                                                                      1080
 ctcaaaatga acttggaatt aaatattgta agatatgtat aatgctggcc attttaaagg
                                                                      1140
 ggttttctca aaagttaaac ttttgttatg actgtgtttt tgcacataat ccatatttgc
                                                                      1200
 tgttcaagtt aatctagaaa tttattcaat tctgtatgaa cacctggaag caaaatcata
                                                                      1260
 gtgcaaaaat acatttaagg tgtggtcaaa aataagtctt taattggtaa ataataagca
                                                                      1320
 ttaatttttt atagcctgta ttcacaattc tgcggtacct tattgtacct aagggattct
                                                                      1380
 aaaggtgttg tcactgtata aaacagaaag cactaggata caaatgaagc ttaattacta
                                                                      1440
 aaatgtaatt cttgacactc tttctataat tagcgttctt cacccccacc cccacccca
                                                                      1500
 cccccttat tttccttttg tctcctggtg attaggccaa agtctgggag taaggagagg
                                                                      1560
 attaggtact taggagcaaa gaaagaagta gcttggaact tttgagatga tccctaacat
                                                                      1620
 actgtactac ttgcttttac aatgtgttag cagaaaccag tgggttataa tgtagaatga
                                                                      1680
 tgtgctttct gcccaagtgg taattcatct tggtttgcta tgttaaaact gtaaatacaa
                                                                      1740
 1800
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                      1842
<210> 91
<211> 1963
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (335)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1959)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 91
ggatcctcgc ggcggcggcg gtgcttacag cctgagaaga gcgtctcgcc cgggagcggc
                                                                       60
ggcggccatc gagacccacc caaggcgcgt cccctcggc ctcccagcgc tcccaagccg
                                                                      120
cageggeege geeeetteag etageteget egetegetet getteeetge tgeeggetge
                                                                      180
gcatggcktt ggcgttggcg gcgctggcgg cggtcgagcc gcctgcgcag ccggtaccag
                                                                      240
cagttgcaga atgaagaaga gtctggagaa cctgaacagg ctgcaggtga tgctcctcca
                                                                      300
ccttacagca gcatttctgc agagagcgca gcatnatttt gactacaagg atgagtctgg
                                                                      360
gtttccaaag cccccatctt acaatgtagc tacaacactg cccagttatg atgaagcgga
                                                                      420
gaggaccaag gctgaagcta ctatcccttt ggttcctggg agagatgagg attttgtggg
                                                                      480
```

```
tcgggatgat tttgatgatg ctgaccagct gaggatagga aatgatggga ttttcatgtt
 aacttttttc atggcattcc tctttaactg gattgggttt ttcctgtctt tttgcctgac
                                                                        600
 cacttcagct gcaggaaggt atggggccat ttcaggattt ggtctctctc taattaaatg
                                                                        660
 gatectgatt gtcaggtttt ccacctattt ccctggatat tttgatggtc agtactggct
                                                                        720
 ctggtgggtg ttccttgttt taggctttct cctgtttctc agaggattta tcaattatgc
                                                                        780
 aaaagttcgg aagatgccag aaactttctc aaatctcccc aggaccagag ttctctttat
                                                                        840
 ttattaaaga tgttttctgg caaaggcctt cctgcattta tgaattctct ctcaagaagc
                                                                        900
 aagagaacac ctgcaggaag tgaatcaaga tgcagaacac agaggaataa tcacctgctt
                                                                       960
 taaaaaaata aagtactgtt gaaaagatca tttctctcta tttgttccta ggtgtaaaat
                                                                      1020
 tttaatagtt aatgcagaat tctgtaatca ttgaatcatt agtggttaat gtttgaaaaa
                                                                      1080
 gctcttgcaa tcaagtctgt gatgtattaa taatgcctta tatattgttt gtagtcattt
                                                                      1140
 taagtagcat gagccatgtc cctgtagtcg gtagggggca gtcttgcttt attcatcctc
                                                                      1200
 catctcaaaa tgaacttgga attaaatatt gtaagatatg tataatgctg gccattttaa
                                                                      1260
 aggggttttc tcaaaagtta aacttttgtt atgactgtgt ttttgcacat aatccatatt
                                                                      1320
 tgctgttcaa gttaatctag aaatttattc aattctgtat gaacacctgg aagcaaaatc
                                                                      1380
 atagtgcaaa aatacattta aggtgtggtc aaaaataagt ctttaattgg taaataataa
                                                                      1440
 gcattaattt tttatagcct gtattcacaa ttctgcggta ccttattgta cctaagggat
                                                                      1500
 tctaaaggtg ttgtcactgt ataaaacaga aagcactagg atacaaatga agcttaatta
                                                                      1560
 ctaaaatgta attettgaca etetttetat aattagegtt etteacece acceecacee
                                                                      1620
 ccaccccct tattttcctt ttgtctcctg gtgattaggc caaagtctgg gagtaaggag
                                                                      1680
 aggattaggt acttaggagc aaagaaagaa gtagcttgga acttttgaga tgatccctaa
                                                                      1740
 catactgtac tacttgcttt tacaatgtgt tagcagaaac cagtgggtta taatgtagaa
                                                                      1800
 tgatgtgctt tctgcccaag tggtaattca tcttggtttg ctatgttaaa actgtaaata
                                                                      1860
 1920
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaana aaa
                                                                      1963
<210> 92
<211> 1487
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1470)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or.c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1487)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 92
gcgaccgcgc ccctttcagc tagctcgctc gctcgctctg cttccctgct gccggctgcg
                                                                       60 .
catggckwtg gcgttggcgg cgctggcggc ggtcgagccg gcctgcgcag ccggtaccag
                                                                      120
cagttgcaga atgaagaaga gtctggagaa cctgaacagg ctgcaggtga tgctcctcca
                                                                      180
ccttacagca gcatttctgc agagagcgca gttttccacc tatttccctg gatattttga
                                                                      240
tggtcagtac tggctctggt gggtgttcct tgttttaggc tttctcctgt ttctcagagg
atttatcaat tatgcaaaag ttcggaagat gccagaaact ttctcaaatc tccccaggac
cagagttete tttatttatt aaagatgttt tetggeaaag geetteetge atttatgaat
                                                                      420
tctctctcaa gaagcaagag aacacctgca ggaagtgaat caagatgcag aacacagagg
                                                                      480
aataatcacc tgctttaaaa aaataaagta ctgttgaaaa gatcatttct ctctatttgt
                                                                      540
tcctaggtgt aaaattttaa tagttaatgc agaattctgt aatcattgaa tcattagtgg
                                                                      600
ttaatgtttg aaaaagctct tgcaatcaag tctgtgatgt attaataatg ccttatatat
                                                                      660
tgtttgtagt cattttaagt agcatgagcc atgtccctgt agtcggtagg gggcagtctt
                                                                      720
gctttattca tcctccatct caaaatgaac ttggaattaa atattgtaag atatgtataa
                                                                      780
tgctggccat tttaaagggg ttttctcaaa agttaaactt ttgttatgac tgtgttttg
                                                                      840
cacataatcc atatttgctg ttcaagttaa tctagaaatt tattcaattc tgtatgaaca
```

```
cctggaagca aaatcatagt gcaaaaatac atttaaggtg tggtcaaaaa taagtcttta
                                                                          960
  attggtaaat aataagcatt aattttttat agcctgtatt cacaattctg cggtacctta
                                                                         1020
  ttgtacctaa gggattctaa aggtgttgtc actgtataaa acagaaagca ctaggataca
                                                                         1080
  aatgaagett aattactaaa atgtaattet tgacaetett tetataatta gegttettea
                                                                        1140
  ccccaccc caccccacc ccccttattt tccttttgtc tcctggtgat taggccaaag
                                                                        1200
  tctgggagta aggagaggat taggtactta ggagcaaaga aagaagtagc ttggaacttt
                                                                        1260
  tgagatgatc cctaacatac tgtactactt gcttttacaa tgtgttagca gaaaccagtg
                                                                        1320
  ggttataatg tagaatgatg tgctttctgc ccaagtggta attcatcttg gtttgctatg
                                                                        1380
  ttaaaactgt aaatacaaca gaacattaat aaatatctct tgtgtagcac ctttaaaaaa
                                                                        1440
  aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaan cccggggggg ggccccn
 <210> 93
 <211> 1653
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1636) `
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1653)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 93
 gcgaccgcgc ccttcagcta gctcgctcgc tcgctctgct tccctgctgc cggctgcgca
                                                                         60
 tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgc ctggcgsagcc ggtaccagca
                                                                        120
 gttgcagaat gaagaagat ctggagaacc tgaacaggct gcaggtgatg ctcctccacc
                                                                        180
 ttacagcagc atttctgcag agagcgcaca tnattttgac tacaaggatg agtctgggtt
                                                                        240
tccaaagccc ccatcttaca atgtagctac aacactgccc agttatgatg aagcggagag
                                                                        300
 gaccaagget gaagetacta teeetttggt teetgggaga gatgaggatt ttgtgggteg
                                                                        360
ggatgatttt gatgatgctg accagctgag gataggaaat gatgggattt tcatgttaac
                                                                        420
tttttcatg gcattcctct ttaactggat tgggtttttc ctgtcttttt gcctgaccac
                                                                        480
ttcagctgca ggaaggtatg gggccatttc aggatttggt ctctctctaa ttaaatggat
                                                                        540
cctgattgtc aggttttcca cctatttccc tgcatttatg aattctctct caagaagcaa
                                                                        600
gagaacacct gcaggaagtg aatcaagatg cagaacacag aggaataatc acctgcttta
                                                                        660
aaaaaataaa gtactgttga aaagatcatt tctctctatt tgttcctagg tgtaaaattt
                                                                        720
taatagttaa tgcagaattc tgtaatcatt gaatcattag tggttaatgt ttgaaaaagc
                                                                        780
tcttgcaatc aagtctgtga tgtattaata atgccttata tattgtttgt agtcatttta
                                                                        840
agtagcatga gccatgtccc tgtagtcggt agggggcagt cttgctttat tcatcctcca
                                                                        900
tctcaaaatg aacttggaat taaatattgt aagatatgta taatgctggc cattttaaag
                                                                        960
gggttttctc aaaagttaaa cttttgttat gactgtgttt ttgcacataa tccatatttg
                                                                       1020
ctgttcaagt taatctagaa atttattcaa ttctgtatga acacctggaa gcaaaatcat
                                                                       1080
agtgcaaaaa tacatttaag gtgtggtcaa aaataagtct ttaattggta aataataagc
                                                                       1140
attaattttt tatagcctgt attcacaatt ctgcggtacc ttattgtacc taagggattc
                                                                       1200
```

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

59

taaaggtgtt gtcactgtat aaaacagaaa gcactaggat acaaatgaag cttaattact

```
aaaatgtaat tottgacact otttotataa ttagogttot toaccoccac coccaccocc
                                                                        1320
 accecetta tttteetttt gteteetggt gattaggeea aagtetggga gtaaggagag
                                                                        1380
 gattaggtac ttaggagcaa agaaagaagt agcttggaac ttttgagatg atccctaaca
                                                                        1440
 tactgtacta cttgctttta caatgtgtta gcagaaacca gtgggttata atgtagaatg
                                                                        1500
 atgtgctttc tgcccaagtg gtaattcatc ttggtttgct atgttaaaac tgtaaataca
                                                                        1560
 acagaacatt aataaatatc tcttgtgtag caccttttaw aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1620
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaancccg ggggggggcc ccn
                                                                        1653
<210> 94
<211> 1830
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (97)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (211)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1813)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1830)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 94
gcgaccgcgc ccttcagcta gctcgctcgc tcgctctgct tccctgctgc cggctgcgca
                                                                         60
tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgg tcgagcngcc tgcgsagccg gtaccagcag
                                                                         120
ttgcagaatg aagaagagtc tggagaacct gaacaggctg caggtgatgc tcctccacct
                                                                         180
tacagcagca tttctgcaga gagcgcacat nattttgact acaaggatga gtctgggttt
                                                                         240
ccaaagcccc catcttacaa tgtagctaca acactgccca gttatgatga agcggagagg
                                                                        300
accaaggctg aagctactat ccctttggtt cctgggagag atgaggattt tgtgggtcgg
                                                                        360
gatgattttg atgatgctga ccagctgagg ataggaaatg atgggatttt catgttaact
                                                                         420
tttttcatgg cattcctctt taactggatt gggtttttcc tgtctttttg cctgaccact
                                                                         480
tcagctgcag gaaggtatgg ggccatttca ggatttggtc tctctctaat taaatggatc
                                                                        540
ctgattgtca ggttttccac ctatttccct ggatattttg atggtcagta ctggctctgg
                                                                        600
tgggtgttcc ttgttttagg ctttctcctg tttctcagag gatttatcaa ttatgcaaaa
                                                                        660
gttcggaaga tgccagaaac tttctcaaat ctccccagga ccagagttct ctttatttat
                                                                        720
taaagatgtt ttctggcaaa ggccttcctg catttatgaa ttctctctca agaagcaaga
                                                                        780
gaacacctgc aggaagtgaa tcaagatgca gaacacagag gaataatcac ctgctttaaa
                                                                        840
aaaataaagt actgttgaaa agatcatttc tctctatttg ttcctaggtg taaaatttta
                                                                        900
atagttaatg cagaattctg taatcattga atcattagtg gttaatgttt gaaaaagctc
                                                                        960
ttgcaatcaa gtctgtgatg tattaataat gccttatata ttgtttgtag tcattttaag
                                                                       1020
```

```
tagcatgage catgteectg tagteggtag ggggcagtet tgetttatte atcetecate
                                                                      1080
  tcaaaatgaa cttggaatta aatattgtaa gatatgtata atgctggcca ttttaaaggg
                                                                      1140
  gttttctcaa aagttaaact tttgttatga ctgtgttttt gcacataatc catatttgct
                                                                      1200
  gttcaagtta atctagaaat ttattcaatt ctgtatgaac acctggaagc aaaatcatag
                                                                      1260
  tgcaaaaata catttaaggt gtggtcaaaa ataagtcttt aattggtaaa taataagcat
                                                                      1320
  taatttttta tagcctgtat tcacaattct gcggtacctt attgtaccta agggattcta
                                                                      1380
  aaggtgttgt cactgtataa aacagaaagc actaggatac aaatgaagct taattactaa
                                                                      1440
  aatgtaattc ttgacactct ttctataatt agcgttcttc acccccacc ccacccccac
                                                                      1500
  cccccttatt ttccttttgt ctcctggtga ttaggccaaa gtctgggagt aaggagagga
                                                                      1560
  ttaggtactt aggagcaaag aaagaagtag cttggaactt ttgagatgat ccctaacata
                                                                      1620
  ctgtactact tgcttttaca atgtgttagc agaaaccagt gggttataat gtagaatgat
                                                                      1680
  gtgctttctg cccaagtggt aattcatctt ggtttgctat gttaaaactg taaatacaac
                                                                      1740
  1800
  aaaaaaaaa aancccgggg gggggcccn
                                                                      1830
 <210> 95
 <211> 1134
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 95
tccatctaca gtcctcacac aggtattcag gaataccagg atggcgtgcc caagattcca
                                                                       60
  acagcctgta ttacggtgga agatgcagaa atgatgtcaa gaatggcttc tcatgggatc
                                                                      120
  aaaattgtca ttcagctaaa gatgggggca aagacctacc cagatactga ttccttcaac
                                                                      180
  actgtagcag agatcactgg gagcaaatat ccagaacagg ttgtactggt cagtggacat
                                                                      240
  ctggacagct gggatgttgg gcagggtgcc atggatgatg gcggtggagc ctttatatca
                                                                      300
  tgggaagcac tctcacttat taaagatctt gggctgcgtc caaagaggac tctgcggctg
                                                                      360
  gtgctctgga ctgcagaaga acaaggtgga gttggtgcct tccagtatta tcagttacac
                                                                      420
  aaggtaaata tttccaacta cagtctggtg atggagtctg acgcaggaac cttcttaccc
                                                                      480
  actgggctgc aattcactgg cagtgaaaag gccagggcat catggaggag gttatgagcc
                                                                      540
  tgctgcagcc cctcaatatc actcaggtcc tgagccatgg agaagggaca gacatcaact
                                                                      600
 tttggatcca agctggagtg cctggagcca gtctacttga tgacttatac aagtatttct
                                                                      660
 tcttccatca ctcccacgga gacaccatga ctgtcatgga tccaaagcag atgaatgttg
                                                                      720
 ctgctgctgt ttgggctgtt gtttcttatg ttgttgcaga catggaagaa atgctgccta
                                                                      780
 ggtcctagaa acagtaagaa agaaacgttt tcatgcttct ggccaggaat cctgggtctg
                                                                      840
 caactttgga aaactcctct tcacataaca atttcatcca attcatcttc aaagcacaac
                                                                      900
 totatttcat getttetgtt attatettte ttgataettt ecaaattete tgcattetag
                                                                      960
 aaaaaggaat catteteee teeeteeae cacatagaat caacatatgg tagggattae
                                                                     1020
 agtgggggca tttctttata tcacctctta aaaacattgt ttccacttta aaagtaaaca
                                                                     1080
 1134
<210> 96
<211> 1772
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 96
 tcgacccacg cgtccgggag gatccccagc cgggtcccaa gcctgtgcct gagcctgagc
                                                                       60
 ctgagcctga gccgagccgg gagccggtcg cgggggctcc gggctgtggg accgctgggc
                                                                      120
 ccccagcgat ggcgaccctg tggggaggcc ttcttcggct tggctccttg ctcagcctgt
                                                                      180
 cgtgcctggc gctttccgtg ctgctgctgg cgcactgtca gacgccgcca agaatttcga
                                                                      240
 ggatgtcaga tgtaaatgta tctgccctcc ctataaagaa aaattctggg catatttata
                                                                      300
 ataagaacat atctcagaaa gattgtgatt gccttcatgt tgtggagccc atgcctgtgc
                                                                      360
 gggggcctga tgtagaagca tactgtctac gctgtgaatg caaatatgaa gaaagaagct
                                                                      420
 ctgtcacaat caaggttacc attataattt atctctccat tttgggcctt ctacttctgt
                                                                      480
 acatggtata tettactetg gttgagecca tactgaagag gegeetettt ggacatgeae
                                                                      540
```

1080

1140

1200

1260

1320

1380

1440

1500

1560

1620

1680

1740

```
agttgataca gagtgatgat gatattgggg atcaccagcc ttttgcaaat gcacacgatg
                                                                       600
 tgctagcccg ctcccgcagt cgagccaacg tgctgaacaa ggtagaatat ggcacagcag
                                                                       660
 cgctggaagc ttcaagtcca agagcagcga aaagtctgtc tttgaccggc atgttgtcct
                                                                       720
 cagctaattg gggaattgaa ttcaaggtga ctagaaagaa acaggcagac aactggaaag
                                                                       780 -
 gaactgactg ggttttgctg ggtttcattt taataccttg ttgatttcac caactgttgc
                                                                       840
 tggaagattc aaaactggaa gkaaaaactt gcttgatttt tttttcttgt taacgtaata
                                                                       900
 atagagacat ttttaaaagc acacagctca aagtcagcca ataagtcttt tcctatttgt
                                                                       960
 gacttttact aataaaaata aatctgcctg taaaataaat taaaaaatcc tttacctgga
                                                                      1020
 acaagcactc tctttttcac cacatagttt taacttgact ttccaagata attttcaggg
                                                                      1080
 1140
 aagtggttaa caactttttt caagtcactt tactaaacaa acttttgtaa atagacctta
                                                                      1200
 ccttctattt tcgagtttca tttatatttt gcagtgtagc cagcctcatc aaagagctga
                                                                      1260
 cttactcatt tgacttttgc actgactgta ttatctgggt atctgctgtg tctgcacttc
                                                                      1320
 atggtaaacg ggatctaaaa tgcctggtgg cttttcacaa aaagcagatt ttcttcatgt
                                                                      1380
 actgtgatgt ctgatgcaat gcatcctaga acaaactggc catttgctag tttactctaa
                                                                      1440
 agactaaaca tagtcttggt gtgtgtggtc ttactcatct tctagtacct ttaaggacaa
                                                                      1500
 atcctaagga cttggacact tgcaataaag aaattttatt ttaaacccaa gcctccctgg
                                                                      1560
 attgataata tatacacatt tgtcagcatt tccggtcgtg gtgagaggca gctgtttgag
                                                                      1620
 ctccaatgtg tgcagctttg aactagggct ggggttgtgg gtgcctcttc tgaaaggtct
                                                                      1680
 aaccattatt ggataactgg cttttttct tcctctttgg aatgtaacaa taaaaataat
                                                                      1740
 ttttgaaaca tcaaaaaaaa aa aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                      1772
<210> 97
<211> 2381
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 97
ccacgcgtcc cgcaaggcca gttctagtgt agagagaaaa aggagccggc agcggctctt
                                                                       60
acgcgtcccg gggctgcgcg ccactctctc ggccggtaac gcggtgcttt gcggctgtcg
                                                                      120
tcaagegegg cgttgggeeg gegggegggg getgaggge tgccatggeg geggeggee
                                                                      180
ggctcccgag ctcctgggcc ctcttctcgc cgctcctcgc agggcttgca ctactgggag
                                                                      240
tegggeeggt ceeagegegg gegetgeaca acgteacgge egagetettt ggggeegagg
                                                                      300
cctggggcac ccttgcggct ttcggggacc tcaactccga caagcagacg gatctcttcg
                                                                      360
tgctgcggga aagaaatgac ttaatcgtct ttttggcaga ccagaatgca ccctatttta
                                                                      420
aacccaaagt aaaggtatct ttcaagaatc acagtgcatt gataacaagt gtagtccctg
                                                                      480
gggattatga tggagattct caaatggatg tccttctgac atatcttccc aaaaattatg
                                                                      540
ccaagagtga attaggagct gttatcttct ggggacaaaa tcaaacatta gatcctaaca
                                                                      600
atatgaccat actcaatagg acttttcaag atgagccact aattatggat ttcaatggtg
                                                                      660
atctaattcc tgatattttt ggtatcacaa atgaatccaa ccagccacag atactattag
                                                                      720
gagggaattt atcatggcat ccagcattga ccactacaag taaaatgcga attccacatt
                                                                      780
ctcatgcatt tattgatctg actgaagatt ttacagcaga tttattcctg acgacattga
                                                                      840
atgccaccac tagtaccttc cagtttgaaa tatgggaaaa tttggatgga aacttctctg
                                                                      900
tcagtactat attggaaaaa cctcaaaata tgatggtggt tggacagtca gcatttgcag
                                                                      960
actttgatgg agatggacac atggatcatt tactgccagg ctgtgaagat aaaaattgcc
```

aaaagagtac catctactta gtgagatctg ggatgaagca gtgggttcca gtcctacaag

atttcagcaa taagggcaca ctctggggct ttgtgccatt tgtggatgaa cagcaaccaa

ctgaaatacc aattccaatt accettcata ttggagacta caatatggat ggctatccag

acgctctggt catactaaag aacacatctg gaagcaacca gcaggccttt ttactggaga

acgtcccttg taataatgca agctgtgaag aggcgcgtcg aatgtttaaa gtctactggg

agctgacaga cctaaatcaa attaaggatg ccatggttgc caccttcttt gacatttacg

aagatggaat cttggacatt gtagtgctaa gtaaaggata tacaaagaat gattttgcca

ttcatacact aaaaaataac tttgaagcag atgcttattt tgttaaagtt attgttctta

gtggtctgtg ttctaatgac tgtcctcgta gataacaccc tttggagtga atcaacctgg

accttatatc atgtatacaa ctgtagatgc aaatgggtat ctgaaaaatg gatcagctgg

ccaactcagc caatccgcac atttagctct ccaactacca tacaacgtgc ttggtttagg

teggagegea aattttettg accateteta egttggtatt eecegteeat etggagaaaa

```
atctatacga aaacaagagt ggactgcaat cattccaaat tcccagctaa ttgtcattcc
                                                                     1800
 ataccetcae aatgteecte gaagttggag tgecaaactg tatettacae caagtaatat
                                                                     1860
 tgttctgctt actgctatag ctctcatcgg tgtctgtgtt ttcatcttgg caataattgg
                                                                     1920
 cattttacat tggcaggaaa agaaagcaga tgatagagaa aaacgacaag aagcccaccg
                                                                     1980
 gtttcatttt gatgctatgt gacttgcctt taatattaca taatggaatg gctgttcact
                                                                     2040
 tgattagttg aaacacaaat tctggcttga aaaaataggg gagattaaat attatttata
                                                                     2100
 aatgatgtat cccatggtaa ttattggaaa gtattcaaat aaatatggtt tgaatatgtc
                                                                     2160
 acaaggtett ttttttaaa geaetttgta tataaaaatt tgggttetet attetgtagt
                                                                     2220
 gctgtacatt tttgttcctt tgtggaatgt gttgcatgta ctccagtgtt tgtgtattta
                                                                     2280
 taatcttatt tgcatcatga tgatggaaaa agttgtgtaa ataaaaataa ttaaatgagc
                                                                     2340
 aggaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a
                                                                     2381
<210> 98
<211> 1955
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 98
ggcacgagtg ccatccctgt atttgctgcc atgctcttcc ttttctccat ggctacactg
                                                                       60
ttgaggacca gcttcagtga ccctggagtg attcctcggg cgctaccaga tgaagcagct
                                                                      120
180
cctcgtatca agaatttcca gataaacaac cagattgtga aactgaaata ctgttacaca
                                                                      240
tgcaagatct tccggcctcc ccgggcctcc cattgcagca tctgtgacaa ctgtgtggag
                                                                      300
cgcttcgacc atcactgccc ctgggtgggg aattgtgttg gaaagaggaa ctaccgctac
                                                                      360
ttctacctct tcatcctttc tctctcctc ctcacaatct atgtcttcgc cttcaacatc
                                                                      420
gtctatgtgg ccctcaaatc tttgaaaatt ggcttcttgg agacattgaa aggaaactcc
                                                                      480
tggaactgtt ctagaagtcc tcatttgctt ctttacactc tggtccgtcg tgggactgac
                                                                      540
tggatttcat actttcctcg tggctctcaa ccagacaacc aatgaaagac atcaaaggat
                                                                      600
catggacagg gaagaatcgc gtccagaatc cctacagcca tggcaatatt gtgaagaact
                                                                      660
gctgtgaagt gctgtgtggc cccttgcccc ccagtgtgct ggatcgaagg ggtattttgc
                                                                      720
cactggagga aagtggaagt cgacctccca gtactcaaga gaccagtagc agcctcttgc
                                                                      780
cacagagece agececeaca gaacacetga aeteaaatga gatgeeggag gacageagea
                                                                      840
ctcccgaaga gatgccacct ccagagcccc cagagccacc acaggaggca gctgaagctg
                                                                      900
agaagtagcc tatctatgga agagactttt gtttgtgttt aattagggct atgagagatt
                                                                      960
tcaggtgaga agttaaacct gagacagaga gcaagtaagc tgtccctttt aactgtttt
                                                                     1020
ctttggtctt tagtcaccca gttgcacact ggcattttct tgctgcaagc ttttttaaat
                                                                     1080
ttctgaactc aaggcagtgg cagaagatgt cagtcacctc tgataactgg aaaaatgggt
                                                                     1140
ctcttgggcc ctggcactgg ttctccatgg cctcagccac agggtcccct tggacccct
                                                                     1200
ctcttccctc cagatcccag ccctcctgct tggggtcact ggtctcattc tggggctaaa
                                                                     1260
agttttcgag actggctcaa atcctcccaa gctgctgcac gtgctgagtc cagaggcagt
                                                                     1320
cacagagacc tetggecagg ggatectaac tgggttettg gggtetteag gaetgaagag
                                                                     1380
gagggagagt ggggtcagaa gattctcctg gccaccaagt gccagcattg cccacaaatc
                                                                     1440
cttttaggaa tgggacaggt accttccact agttgtattt attagtgtag cttctccttt
                                                                     1500
gtctcccatc cactctgaca ccttaagccc cactcttttc ccattagata tatgtaagta
                                                                     1560
gttgtagtag agataataat tgacatttct cgtagactac ccagaaactt ttttaatacc
                                                                     1620
tgtgccattc tcaataagaa tttatgagat gccagcggca tagcccttca cactctctgt
                                                                    1680
ctcatctctc ctcctttctc attagcccct tttaatttgt ttttcctttt gactcctgct
                                                                    1740
cccattagga gcaggaatgg cagtaataaa agtctgcact ttggtcattt cttttcctca
                                                                    1800
gaggaageet gagtgeteae ttaaacaeta teeeeteaga eteeetgtgt gaggeetgea
                                                                    1860
gaggccctga atgcacaaat gggaaaccaa ggcacagaga ggctctcctc tcctctctc
                                                                    1920
tcccccgatg taccctcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                    1955
```

<210> 99

<211> 1958

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 99
  ccacgcgtcc ggggcgttcc tggtcgtgag aggggagccc caggggagct ggggcagcat
                                                                           60
  gactggggtg ataaatggcc ggaaatttgg cgtggccaca ctcaacacca gcgtgatgca
                                                                          120
  ggaggcacac teeggggtea geageateea cageageate egecatgtee cageaaacgt
                                                                          180
  ggggcctctg atgcgggtgc tcgtggtcac catcgccccc atctactggg ccctggccag
                                                                          240
  agagagtggg gaagccctga atggccactc tctgactggg ggcaagttcc ggcagagtca.
                                                                          300
  cacgtggagt ttgctacagg gagctgctca cgatgaccca gtggcccggg gtctggatcc
                                                                          360
  cgatggcctc ctgctcctcg acgtggtggt caatggcgtt gtccccggac gagcctggct
                                                                          420
  gacgcagatc ttcaagtgca ggactttgaa gaagcactac gtgcaaacaa gggcctggcc
                                                                          480
  agctgttcgt gggctccaca cagcgcttct tccagggcgg cctcccctcg ttcctacgct
  gcaaccacag catccagtac aacgcggccc ggggccccca gccccagctg gtgcagcacc
                                                                          600
  tgcgggcctc agctatcagc tcggcctttg atccagaggc cgaggccctg cgcttccagc
                                                                          660
  tegetacage cetgeaggeg gaggagaacg aggteggetg eeeegaggge tttgagetgg
                                                                          720
  actcccaggg agcgttttgt gtggatgtgg acgagtgtgc gtgggatgct cacctctgcc
                                                                         780
  gagagggaca gcgctgtgtg aacctgctcg ggtcctaccg ctgcctcccc gactgtgggc
                                                                         840
  ctggcttccg ggtggctgat ggggccggct gtgaaaatgt ggacgaatgc ctggaagggg
                                                                         900
  ttggacgact gtcactacaa ccagctctgc gagaacaccc caggcggtca ccgctgcagc
                                                                         960
 tgccccaggg gttaccggat gcagggcccc agcctgccct gcctagatgt caatgagtgc
                                                                        1020
 ctgcagctgc ccaaggcctg cgcctaccag tgccacaacc tccagggcag ctaccgctgc
                                                                        1080
 ctgtgccccc caggccagac cctccttcgc gacggcaagg cctgcacctc actggagcgg
                                                                        1140
 aatggacaaa atgtgaccac cgtcagccac cgaggccctc tattgccctg gctgcggccc
                                                                        1200
 tgggcctcga tccccggtac ctcctaccac gcctgggtct ctctccgtcc gggtcccatg
                                                                        1260
 gccctgagca gtgtgggccg ggcctggtgc cctcctggtt tcatcaggca gaacggagtc
                                                                        1320
 tgcacagacc ttgacgagtg ccgcgtgagg aacctgtgtc agcacgcctg ccgcaacact
                                                                        1380
 gagggcaget accagtgeet gtgeeeegee ggetacegte tgeteeeeag egggaagaae
                                                                        1440
 tgccaggaca tcaacgagtg cgaggaggag agcatcgagt gtggacccgg ccagatgtgc
                                                                        1500
 ttcaacaccc gtggcagcta ccagtgtgtg gacacaccct gtcctgccac ctaccggcag
                                                                        1560
 ggccccagcc ctgggacgtg cttccggcgc tgctcgcagg actgcggcac gggcggccct
                                                                        1620
 totacgctgc agtaccggct gctgccgctg cccctgggcg tgcgcgccca ccacgacgtg
                                                                        1680
 gecegeetea cegeettete egaggtegge gteecegeea acegeacega geteageatg
                                                                        1740
 ctggagcccg acccccgcag ccccttcgcg ctgcgtccgc tgcgcgcggg ccttggcgcg
                                                                        1800
 gtctacaccc gtcgcgctc cacccgcgcc ggcctctacc ggctcaccgt gcgtgctgcg
                                                                        1860
 gcacegegee accaaagegt ettegtettg etcategeeg tgteeceeta eccetactaa
                                                                        1920
 acgggagagg gcattggcgg ccgctctaga ggatccct
                                                                        1958
<210> 100
<211> 2444
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 100
ttacgccaag ctggcacgag caatgaaaga gttaatctct ttggctgggc ctacagatga
                                                                         60
catacagagt acagtccccc aggttcatgc tttaaatatc cttagagcat tgttcagaga
                                                                        120
tacgcgcctg ggagaaaata ttattcctta tgttgctgat ggagctaagg ctgcaattct
                                                                        180
gggttttaca tcaccggtct gggcagtgcg aaattcatcc acacttctct ttagtgcctt.
                                                                        240.
gatcacaaga atttttggag ttaaaagggc aaaggatgaa cattccaaaa caaatagaat
                                                                        300
gacagggaga gagtttttct ctcgtttccc agaactctat ccttttcttc tcaaacagtt
                                                                        360
ggaaactgta gccaatacag tagacagtga tatgggagaa ccaaatcgtc atccaagcat
                                                                        420
gtttctctta cttttggtgt tggagagact ctacgcttcc ccgatggatg'gtacttcttc
                                                                        480
tgctctcagc atgggacctt ttgttccctt cattatgagg tgtggtcact cacctgtcta
                                                                        540
ccactcccgt gaaatggcag ctcgtgcctt ggtcccattt gttatgatag atcacattcc
                                                                        600
taataccatt cgaactctgt tgtccacact ccccagctgc actgaccagt gtttccgggc
                                                                        660
aaaaccacat tcatggggac acttctccag gtttttccat ttgttgcaag cctactcaga
                                                                        720
ctccaaaaca cggaacgaat tcagacttcc agcacgagct gactgacatc actgtttgta
                                                                        780
ccaaagccaa actctggctg gccaagaggc aaaatccatg tttggtgacc agagctgtat
                                                                        840
atattgatat tctcttccta ttgacttgct gcctcaacag atctgcaaag gacaaccagc
                                                                        900
```

| cagttctgga | gagtcttggc | ttctgggaag | aaattcaaag | ggaattatct | caggatcaga | 960 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------|
| agctgataac | gggattccct | tgggccttca | aggtgccagg | cctgccccag | tacctccaga | 1020 |
| gcctcaccag | actagccatt | gctgcagtgt | gggccgcggc | agccaagagt | ggagagcggg | 1080 |
| agacgaatgt | ccccatctct | ttctctcagc | tgttagaatc | tgccttccct | gaagtgcgct | 1140 |
| cactaacact | ggaagccctc | ttggaaaagt | tcttagcagc | agactctgga | cttggagaga | 1200 |
| agggcgtgcc | acccttgctg | tgcaacatgg | gagagaagtt | cttattgttg | gccatgaagg | 1260 |
| aaaatcaccc | agaatgcttc | tgcaagatac | tgaaaattct | acactgcatg | gaccctggtg | 1320 |
| agtggcttcc | ccagacggag | cactgtgtcc | atctgacccc | aaaggagttc | ttgatctgga | 1380 |
| cgatggatat | tgcttccaat | gaaagatctg | aaattcagag | tgtagctctg | agacttgctt | 1440 |
| ccaaagtcat | ttcccaccac | atgcagacat | gtgtggagaa | cagggaattg | atagctgctg | 1500 |
| agctgaagca | gtgggttcag | ctggtcatct | tgtcatgtga | agaccatctt | cctacagagt | 1560 |
| ctaggctggc | cgtcgttgaa | gtcctcacca | gtactacacc | acttttcctc | accaaccccc | 1620 |
| atcctattct | tgagttgcag | gatacacttg | ctctctggaa | gtgtgtcctt | acccttctgc | 1680 |
| agagtgagga | gcaagctgtt | agagatgcag | ccacggaaac | cgtgacaact | gccatgtcac | 1740 |
| aagaaaatac | ctgccagtca | acagagtttg | ccttctgcca | ggtggatgcc | tccatcgctc | 1800 |
| tggccctggc | cctggccgtc | ctgtgtgatc | tgctccagca | gtgggaccag | ttggcccctg | 1860 |
| gactgcccat | cctgctggga | tggctgttgg | gagagagtga | tgacctcgtg | gcctgtgtgg | 1920 |
| agagcatgca | tcaggtggaa | gaagactacc | tgtttgaaaa | agcagaagtc | aacttttggg | 1980 |
| ccgagaccct | gatctttgtg | aaatacctct | gcaagcacct | cttctgtctc | ctctcaaagt | 2040 |
| ccggctggcg | tcccccaagc | cctgagatgc | tctgtcacct | tcaaaggatg | gtgtcagagc | 2100 |
| agtgccacct | cctgtctcag | ttcttcagag | agcttccacc | agctgctgag | tttgtgaaga | 2160 |
| cagtggagtt | cacaagacta | cgcattcaag | aggaaaggac | tttggcttgc | ttgaggctgc | 2220 |
| tggccttttt | ggaaggaaag | gaaggggaag | acaccctagt | tctcagtgtt | tgggactctt | 2280 |
| atgcagaatc | gaggcagtta | actcttccaa | gaacagaagc | ggcatgttga | agaaaatctg | 2340 |
| ggggattggg | atgggggtat | gtgtggattt | ttcctccact | aaatctgcag | gaaacatgtt | 2400 |
| gaacataaat | tcaaaaattt | tatcccaaaa | aaaaaaaaa | aaaa | | 2444 |
| | | | | | | |

<210> 101 <211> 2709 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 101

ggcacgagat ttcctacagg tgaaacgcca tcattaggat tcactgtaac gttagtgcta 60 ttaaactcac tagcattttt attaatggcc gttatctaca ctaagctata ctgcaacttg 120 gaaaaagagg acctctcaga aaactcacaa tctagcatga ttaagcatgt cgcttggcta 180 atcttcacca attgcatctt tttctgccct gtggcgtttt tttcatttgc accattgatc 240 actgcaatct ctatcagccc cgaaataatg aagtctgtta ctctgatatt ttttccatgc 300 ctgcttgcct gaatccagtc ctgtatgttt tcttcaaccc aaagtttaaa gaagactgga 360 agttactgaa gcgacgtgtt accaagaaaa gtggatcagt ttcagtttcc atcagtagcc 420 aaggtggttg tctggaacag gatttctact acgactgtgg catgtactca catttgcagg 480 gcaacctgac tgtttgcgac tgctgcgaat cgtttctttt aacaaagcca gtatcatgca 540 aacacttgat aaaatcacac agctgtcctg cattggcagt ggcttcttgc caaagacctg 600 agggctactg gtccgactgt ggcacacatt cggcccactc tgattatgca gatgaagaag 660 attectttgt ctcagacagt tetgaccagg tgcaggectg tggacgagec tgcttctacc 720 agagtagagg attecetttg gtgcgctatg ettacaatet accaagagtt aaagaetgaa 780 ctactgtgtg tgtaaccgtt tcccccgtca accaaaatca gtgtttatag agtgaaccct 840 attctcatct ttcatctggg aagcacttct gtaatcactg cctggtgtca cttagaagaa 900 ggagaggtgg cagtttattt ctcaaaccag tcattttcaa agaacaggtg cctaaattat 960 aaattggtga aaaatgcaat gtccaagcaa tgtatgatct gtttgaaaca aatatatgac 1020 ttgaaaagga tcttaggtgt agtagagcaa tataatgtta gttttttctg atccataaga 1080 agcaaattta tacctatttg tgtattaagc acaagataaa gaacagctgt taatattttt 1140 taaaaattct atttttaaaa tgtgattttc tataactgaa gaaaaatatc ttgctaattt 1200 tacctaatgt ttcatccttt aatctcagga caacttactg cagggccaaa aaagggactg 1260 tcccagctag acctgtgaga gtatacatag gcattacttt attatgtttt cacttgccat 1320 ccttgacata agagaactat aaattttgtt taagcaattt ataaatctaa aacctgaaga 1380 tgttttaaa acaatattaa cagctgttag gttaaaaaaa tagctggaca tttgttttca 1440

gtcattatac attgctttgg tccaatcagt aattttttct taagtgtttt gtgattacac

```
tactagaaaa aaagtaaaag gctaattgct gtgtgggttt agtcgatttg gctaaactac
                                                                        1560
  taactaatgt gggggtttaa tagtatctga gggatttggt ggcttcatgt aatgttctca
                                                                        1620
  ttaatgaata cttcctaata tcgttggctc tactaatatt ttccaatttg ctgggatgtc
                                                                        1680
  acctagcaat agcttggatt atatagaaag taaactgtgg tcaatacttg catttaatta
                                                                        1740
  gacgaaacgg ggagtaatta tgacacgaag tacttaatgt ttatttctta gtgagctgga
                                                                        1800
  ttatcttgaa cctgtgctat taaatggaaa tttccataca tcttccccat actattttt
                                                                        1860
  ataaaagagc ctattcaata gctcagaggt tgaactctgg ttaaacaaga taatatgtta
                                                                        1920
 ttaataaaaa tagaagaaga aagaataaag cttagtcctg tgtcttttaa aaattaaaaa
                                                                        1980
  ttttacttga ttccccatct atgggcttta gacctattac tgggtggagt cttaaagtta
                                                                        2040
  taattgttca atatgttttt tgaacagtgt gctaaatcaa tagcaaaccc actgccatat
                                                                        2100
  tagttattet gaatataeta aaaaaateea getagattge agtttaataa ttaaaetgta
                                                                        2160
 catactgtgc atataatgaa rttttatctt atgtaaatta tttttagaac acaagttggg
                                                                        2220
 aaatgtggct tctgttcatt tcgtttaatt aaagctacct cctaaactat agtggctgcc
                                                                        2280
 agtagcagac tgttaaattg tggtttatat actttttgca ttgtaaatag tctttgttgt
                                                                        2340
 acattgtcag tgtaataaaa acagaatctt tgtatatcaa aatcatgtag titgtataaa
                                                                        2400
 atgtgggaag gatttattta cagtgtgttg taattttgta aggccaacta tttacaagtt
                                                                        2460
 ttaaaaattg ctatcatgta tatttacaca tctgataaat attaaatcat aacttggtaa
                                                                        2520
 gaaactccta attaaaaggt tttttccaaa attcaggtta ttgaaaactt ttcatttat
                                                                        2580
 tcatttaaaa actagaataa cagatatata aaagtgttaa tctttgtgct atatggtatg
                                                                        2640
 aaatacaata ttgtactcag tgttttgaat tattaaagtt tctagaaagc aaaaaaaaa
                                                                        2700
 aaaaaaaa
                                                                        2709.
<210> 102
<211> 1722
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (401)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (695)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 102
gggaccgcgc tgtcctgctg tcaccaagag ctggagacac catctcccac cgagagtcat
                                                                         60
ggccccattg gccctgcacc tectegtect egtececate etecteagee tggtggcete
                                                                        120
ccaggactgg aaggctgaac gcagccaaga ccccttcgag aaatgcatgc aggatcctga
                                                                        180
ctatgagcag ctgctcaagg tcaccatcct ggaggcagat aacaggatcg ggggccgcat
                                                                        240
cttcacctac cgggaccaga wyacgggctg gattggggag ctgggagcca tgcgcatgcc
                                                                        300
cageteteae aggateetee acaagetetg ecagggeetg gggeteaace tgaceaagtt
                                                                        360
cacccagtac gacaagaaca cgtggacgga ggtgcacgaa ntgaagctgc gcaactatgt
                                                                        420
ggtggagaag gtgcccgaga agctgggcta cgccttgcgt ccccaggaaa agggccactc
                                                                        480
gcccgaagac atctaccaga tggctctcaa ccaggccctc aaagacctca aggcactggg
                                                                        540
ctgcagaaag gcgatgaaga agtttgaaag gcacacgctc ttggaatatc ttctcgggga
                                                                        600
ggggaacctg agccggccgg ccgtgcagct tctgggagac gtgatgtccg aggatggctt
                                                                        660
cttctatctc agettcgccg aggccctccg ggccnacagc tgcctcagcg acagactcca
                                                                        720
gtacagccgc atcgtgggtg gctgggacct gctgccgcgc gcgctgctga gctcgctgtc
                                                                        780
cgggcttgtg ctgttgaacg cgcccgtggt ggcgatgacc cagggaccgc acgatgtgca
                                                                        840
cgtgcagatc gagacctctc ccccggcgcg gaatctgaag gtgctgaagg ccgacgtggt
                                                                        900
gctgctgacg gcgagcggac cggcggtgaa gcgcatcacc ttctcgccgc gctgcccgc
                                                                        960
cacatgcagg aggcgctgcg gaggctgcac tacgtgccgg ccaccaaggt gttcctaagc
                                                                       1020
ttccgcaggc ccttctggcg cgaggagcac attgaaggcg gccactcaaa caccgatcgc
                                                                       1080
```

1260

1320

1380

1440

1500

1560

1620

1680

1722

```
ccgtcgcgca tgattttcta cccgccgccg cgcgagggcg cgctgctgct ggcctcgtac
  acgtggtcgg acgcggcggc agcgttcgcc ggcttgagcc gggaagaggc gttgcgcttg
  gcgctcgacg acgtggcggc attgcacggg cctgtcgtgc gccagctctg ggacggcacc
  ggcgtcgtca agcgttgggc ggaggaccag cacagccagg gtggctttgt ggtacagmcg
  ccggcgctct ggcaaaccga aaaggatgac tggacggtcc cttatggccg catctacttt
  gccggcgagc acaccgccta cccgcacggc tgggtggaga cggcggtcaa gtcggcgctg
  cgcgccgcca tcaagatcaa cagccggaag gggcctgcat cggacacggc cagcccgag
 gggcacgcat ctgacatgga ggggcagggg catgtgcatg gggtggccag cagccctcg
  catgacetgg caaaggaaga aggcagecac cetecagtee aaggecagtt atetetecaa
  ааааааааа ааааааааа ааааааааа аааадддсдд сс
 <210> 103
 <211> 106
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
<221> SITE
<222> (14)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 103
Met Gly Ser Leu Ser Gly Cys Ala Leu Pro Phe Cys Leu Xaa Val Phe
Phe Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Ser Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Phe Ala Gly
                                25
Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Ala Trp Val Ser Pro Val Glu Ala Ala
Glu Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Ser
                        55
Glu Gly Thr Cys Gln Met Pro Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Tyr Glu Val Ser
Val Gly Pro Tyr Trp Glu Ile Pro Pro Ser Gln Asp Thr Arg Arg Ser
                85
Gly Thr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Gln Ser Asp Pro
           100
<210> 104
<211> 86
<212> PRT
```

<400> 104

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Thr Leu Pro Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Gly Val Trp

1 5 10 15

Gly Met Leu Arg Leu Asn Gln Val Thr Val Ser Cys Gly Gly Ser Arg

Trp Ser Ser Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Phe Ser Trp Val Cys Gly Val
35 40 45

Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro
.50 55 60

Ser Glu Gly Cys Trp Glu Gly Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Arg Ala 65 70 75 80

Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Ser

<210> 105

<211> 302

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 105

Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg

1 5 10 15

Met Ser Trp Pro His Gly Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Pro 20 25 30

Pro Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Cys Pro Val Ala Cys Ser Cys Ser 50 55 60

Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Arg Asp Leu Ala Glu Val 65 70 75 80

Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Val Asn Thr Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn 85 90 95

Gly Ile Gln Val Ile Arg Thr Asp Thr Phe Lys His Leu Arg His Leu 100 105 110

Glu Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ile Glu Val Gly
115 120 125

Ala Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Asn 130 135 140

Arg Leu Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Ala Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu 145 150 155 160

Arg Glu Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Asn Pro Ile Glu Ser Ile Pro Ser Tyr 165 170 175

Ala Phe Asn Arg Val Pro Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu

180 185 190

Lys Arg Leu Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Ala Phe Glu Gly Leu Val Asn 195 200 205

Leu Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gly Met Cys Asn Leu Lys Asp Ile Pro Asn 210 215 220

Leu Thr Ala Leu Val Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Asn Arg 225 230 235 240

Leu Asp Leu Ile Arg Pro Gly Ser Phe Gln Gly Leu Thr Ser Leu Arg 245 250 255

Lys Leu Trp Leu Met His Ala Gln Val Ala Thr Ile Glu Arg Asn Ala 260 265 270

Phe Asp Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Asn Leu Ser His Asn Asn 275 280 285

Leu Met Ser Leu Pro His Asp Leu Phe Thr Pro Leu His Arg
290 295 300

<210> 106

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 106

Met Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Cys Phe Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Gly Cys Gln Leu Arg Glu Trp Gly Val Gly Gly Val Ser Ala 20 25 30

Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro His Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Met Arg Gly 35 . 40 45

Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Gly Gly Xaa 50 55

<210> 107

<211> 189

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (94)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
<400> 107
```

Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Met 1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Val Val Arg Cys Gln Glu Gln Ala Gln Thr Thr Asp Trp Arg
20 25 30

Ala Thr Leu Lys Thr Ile Arg Asn Gly Val His Lys Ile Asp Thr Tyr 35 40 45

Leu Asn Ala Ala Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Cys Gln
50 55 60

Tyr Lys Cys Ser Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Xaa His Leu 85 90 95

Asn Ile Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg 100 105 110

Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe 115 120 125

Gln Tyr Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly 130 135 140

Leu Thr Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

Asp Ser Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg 165 170 175

Ala Ala Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu 180 · 185

<210> 108

<211> 61

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 108

Met Gly Asn Cys Gln Ala Gly His Asn Leu His Leu Cys Leu Ala His 1 5 10 15

His Pro Pro Leu Val Cys Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr His Arg Thr Gly Leu 35 40 45

```
Arg Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser Leu Phe Xaa 50 55 60
```

- <210> 109
- <211> 128
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (47)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (90)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <400> 109
- Met Arg Leu Glu Ser Leu Cys His Leu Cys Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe 1 5 10 15
- Arg Leu Pro Ala Thr Arg Thr Val Tyr Cys Met Asn Glu Ala Glu Ile
 20 25 30
- Val Asp Val Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Ile Glu Ser Arg Lys Gln Xaa Lys 35 40 45
- Ala Cys Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu His Ser 50 55 60
- Pro Pro Cys Ser Val Ser Pro His Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Glu 65 70 75 80
- Glu Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Gln Ala Leu Xaa Pro Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser 85 90 95
- Gln Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro Glu Glu 100 105 110
- Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys Tyr Val Arg Glu Ile Phe Phe Ser 115 . 120 . 125
- <210> 110
- <211> 69
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (50)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
71
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (69)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 110
Met Pro His Phe Leu Asp Trp Phe Val Pro Val Tyr Leu Val Ile Ser
Val Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Phe Gly Ala Cys Ile Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Pro
                                25
Gly Leu Gln Glu Ala His Lys Trp Arg Met Gln Arg Pro Leu Val Asp
Arg Xaa Leu Arg Lys Thr Leu Met Val Arg Asp Asn Leu Ala Phe Gly
     50
Gly Pro Glu Val Xaa .
<210> 111
<211> 123
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (123)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
```

<400> 111

Met Ile Gly Gly Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Ser Leu Ile Cys Ala Leu Ala

Leu Ala Tyr Leu Asp Gln Arg Ala Glu Arg Ile Leu His Lys Glu Gln 25

Gly Lys Thr Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Leu Thr Asp Val Lys Asp Phe Ser

Leu Pro Leu Trp Leu Ile Phe Ile Ile Cys Val Cys Tyr Tyr Val Ala

Val Phe Pro Phe Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Phe Phe Thr Glu Lys Phe 70 75 _.

Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ser Val Val Tyr Val 90

Ile Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Pro Val Phe Gly Leu Leu Val Asp Lys Thr 105

Gly Lys Asn Ile Ile Trp Val Leu Cys Ala Xaa 115

```
<210> 112
 <211> 83
  <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (83)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 112
 Met Glu Lys Gln Cys Cys Ser His Pro Val Ile Cys Ser Leu Ser Thr
 Met Tyr Thr Phe Leu Leu Gly Ala Ile Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser
 Arg Ile Leu Leu Val Lys Tyr Ser Ala Asn Glu Gly Lys Leu Arg Leu
                              40
 Gly Ile Cys Met Glu His Phe His Leu Ile Thr His Leu Ser Leu Ala
                          55
 Phe Gly Ser Val Ile Tyr Asn Met Glu Ile Ile Met Pro Phe Ala Ser
                                          75
 Cys Glu Xaa
<210> 113
<211> 345
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (53)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (345)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 113
Met Asp Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Met
Gly Leu Val Leu Ile Cys Val Cys Ser Lys Thr His Ser Leu Lys Gly
Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Ala Gln Ile Phe Ser Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Cys
Leu Gln Arg Ala Xaa His Gly Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Phe His Thr Arg
                         55
```

| Asn 65 | His | Thi | r Phe | ≥ Ile | Val . 70 | | ı His | Let | ı Va] | Leu 75 | | Gly | Met | : Val | Ту 8 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Thr | Glu | Туг | Thr | Trp | Glu | Val | . Ph∈ | e Gly | 7 Tyr 90 | | Gln | Glu | . Leu | Glu 95 | |
| Ser | Leu | His | 100 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Pro | Tyr 105 | | . Leu | Leu | Gly | Val 110 | | . Le |
| Phe | Phe | Phe 115 | Thr | Leu | Thr | Суѕ | Gly 120 | | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ile 125 | | Thr | Ly |
| Ala | Asn 130 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Phe | Leu 135 | | Val | Tyr | Glu | Phe 140 | Asp | Glu | Val | Me |
| Phe 145 | Pro | Lys | Asn | Val | Arg 150 | Cys | Ser | Thr | Cys | Asp 155 | Leu | Årg | Lys | Pro | Ala 160 |
| Arg | Ser | Lys | His | Cys 165 | Ser | Val | Cys | Asn | Trp 170 | | Val | His | Arg | Phe 175 | Ası |
| His | His | Cys | Val 180 | Trp | Val | Asn | Asn | Cys 185 | Ile | Gly | Ala | Trp | Asn 190 | Ile | Arg |
| Tyr | Phe | Leu 195 | Ile | Tyr | Val | Leu | Thr 200 | Leu | Thr | Ala | Ser | Ala 205 | Ala | Thr | Va] |
| Ala | Ile 210 | Val | Ser | Thr | Thr | Phe 215 | Leu | Val | His | Leu | Val 220 | Val | Met | Ser | Asp |
| Leu 225 | Tyr | Gln. | Glu | Thr | Tyr 230 | Ile | Asp | Asp | Leu | Gly 235 | His | Leu | His | Val | Met 240 |
| Asp | Thr | Val | Phe | Leu 245 | Ile | Gln | Tyr | Leu | Phe 250 | Leu | Thṛ | Phe | Pro | Arg 255 | Ile |
| Val | Phe | Met | Leu 260 | Gly | Phe | Val | Val | Val 265 | Leu | Ser | Phe | Leu | Leu 270 | Gly | Gly |
| Tyr | Leu | Leu 275 | Phe | Val | Leu | Tyr | Leu 280 | Ala | Ala | Thr | Asn | Gln 285 | Thr | Thr | Asn |
| Glu | Trp 290 | Tyr | Arg | Gly. | Asp | Trp 295 | Ala | Trp | Cys | Gln | Arg 300 | Суз | Pro | Leu | Val |
| Ala 305 | Trp | Pro | Pro | Ser | Ala 310 | Glų | Pro | Gln | Val | His 315 | Arg | Asn | Ile | His | Ser 320 |

His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro

345

325

Cys His Glu Arg Lys Lys Gln Glu Xaa

340

<210> 114 <211> 181 <212> PRT

```
<213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (110)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <400> 114
 Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser
                                      10
Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro
 Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu
 Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Leu Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly
                         55
 Lys Asp Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly
 Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Lys Asn Gln Cys His Ser Ser Val Ile
                                     90
 Pro Leu Ser Asp Ser Ala Thr Ser Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Xaa Leu Pro
 Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Leu Pro Val Phe Ser Ser Pro Thr
                           120
                                               125
Leu Pro Arg Thr His Ala Leu Gly Asp Ser Leu Gly Val Pro Gly Leu
              135
Leu Val Cys Ser Glu Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Asp His Trp Cys Cys Arg
                    150
Arg Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ile Pro Ile Asn Arg Arg Phe Ser His Leu Met
                                    170
Pro Leu Ala Phe Ser
            180
<210> 115-
<211> 116
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (116)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser
                 5
```

```
Ser Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala
. 20 25 30
```

Leu Leu Phe Phe Leu Asp Phe Phe Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Val Ser 35 40 45

Pro Phe Leu Pro Asp His Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Pro Arg Val Trp Arg 50 55 60

Arg Glu Thr Leu Asn Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Leu Gly Cys Trp Ala Arg 65 70 75 80

Ser Thr Glu Gln Gly Ala Val Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Leu Asp 85 90 95

Ile Ser Leu Pro Ala Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Trp Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser 100 105 110

Gly Gly Ile Xaa 115

<210> 116

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 116

Met Asn Leu Gly Met Ile Phe Ser Met Cys Gly Leu Met Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Trp Cys Ala Trp Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Ser Phe Ile Ser Phe
20 25 30

Ala Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Asp Thr Lys Gln Met Met Ser Ser Phe
35 40 45

Met Leu Ser Ile Ser Ala Val Val Met Ser Tyr Leu Gln Asn Pro Gln 50 55 60

Pro Met Thr Pro Pro Trp Xaa 65 70

<210> 117

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (64)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 117

Met Arg Asp Leu Ser Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Ile 1 5 10 15

Trp Gln Ala Leu Ala Gly Gly Ile Arg Leu Asp Glu Val Glu Leu Leu 20 25 30

Glu Asn Glu Ala Val Leu Gly Glu Glu Met Arg Leu Tyr Arg Lys Ile 35 40 45

Asn Glu Val Val Leu Ser Gly Asn Glu Val Val Leu Gly Gly Lys Xaa 50 55 60

<210> 118

<211> 335

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (335)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 118

Met Gly Ile Phe Pro Gly Ile Ile Leu Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Lys Phe 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Ala Ala Val Ile Val Ser Gly Val Ser Lys His Leu His Cys 20 25 30

Ile Ser His Gln Lys Ser Thr Thr Val Ser His Glu Met Ser Gly Leu 35 40 45

Asn Trp Lys Pro Phe Val Tyr Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Ile Val Ala Glu 50 55 60

Phe Gly Thr Phe Pro Val Asp Leu Thr Lys Thr Arg Leu Gln Val Gln 65 70 75 80

Gly Gln Ser Ile Asp Ala Arg Phe Lys Glu Ile Lys Tyr Arg Gly Met 85 90 95

Phe His Ala Leu Phe Arg Ile Cys Lys Glu Glu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu 100 105 110

Tyr Ser Gly Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ser Tyr Gly Thr 115 120 125

Ile Lys Ile Gly Ile Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Arg Leu Phe Val Glu Arg 130 135 140

Leu Glu Asp Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Cys Gly Val Val Ser

| 145 | 5 | | | | 150 |) | | | | 155 | 5 | | | | 16 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Gly | y Val | 111 | e Sei | Ser 165 | Thr | · Ile | e Ala | ı Asn | 170 | | Asp | Va: | l Leı | 1 Lys | |
| Arg | g Met | : Gl | n Ala 180 | Gln | Gly | Ser | Leu | Phe 185 | | Gly | ' Ser | Met | 11e | | / Sei |
| Ph∈ | e Ile | 2 Ası 19 | o Ile | Yyr | Gln | Gln | Glu 200 | Gly | Thr | Arg | Gly | Let 205 | | Arg | Gly |
| Val | . Val | Pro | Thr | Ala | Gln | Arg 215 | | Ala | Ile | Val | Val 220 | | / Val | . Glu | Leu |
| Pro 225 | Val | Туг | Asp | Ile | Thr 230 | | Lys | His | Leu | Ile 235 | | Ser | Gly | Met | Met 240 |
| Gly | ' Asp | Thr | : Ile | Leu 245 | Thr | His | Phe | Val | Ser 250 | Ser | Phe | Thr | Cys | Gly 255 | |
| Ala | Gly | Ala | Leu 260 | Ala | Ser | Asn | Pro | Val 265 | Asp | Val | Val | Arg | Thr 270 | | Met |
| Met | Asn | Gln 275 | Arg | Ala | Ile | Val | Gly 280 | His | Val | Asp | Leu | Tyr 285 | | Gly | Thr |
| Val | Asp 290 | Gly | lle | Leu | Lys | Met 295 | Trp | Lys | His | Glu | Gly 300 | Phe | Phe | Ala | Leu |
| Туr 305 | Lys | Gly | Phe | Trp | Pro 310 | Asn | Trp | Leu | Arg | Leu 315 | Gly | Pro | Trp | Asn | Ile 320 |
| Ile | Phe | Phe | Ile | Thr 325 | Tyr | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys 330 | Arg | Leu | Gln | Ile | Xaa 335 | |
| <21: <21: <21: | | 21 RT | sapie | ens | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0> l> s: 2> (5 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| <223 | 3> Xa | a e | quals | any | of | the | natu | rall | у ос | curr | ing | L-ar | nino | ació | is |
| |)> 11 Ala | | Ala | Leu 5 | Ala | Ala | Leu | Ala | Ala 10 | Val | Glu | Pro | Ala | Cys 15 | Gly |
| Ser | Arg | Tyr | Gln 20 | Gln | Leu (| Gln | Asn | Glu 25 | Glu | Glu | Ser | Gly | Glu 30 | Pro | Glu |
| Gln | Ala | Ala 35 | Gly | Asp / | Ala : | Pro | Pro 40 | Pro | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Ile 45 | Ser | Ala | Glu |
| Ser | Ala 50 | Xaa | Tyr | Phe i | Asp ' | Tyr 55 | Lys . | Asp | Glu | Ser | Gly | Phe | Pro | Lys | Pro |

| Pro 65 | Ser | Tyr | Asn | Val | Ala 70 | Thr | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser 75 | Tyr | Asp | Glu | Ala | Glu 80 |
|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Arg | Thr | Lys | Ala | Glu 85 | Ala | Thr | Ile | Pro | Leu 90 | Val | Pro | Gly | Arg | Asp 95 | Glu |
| Asp | Phe | Val | Gly 100 | Arg | Asp | Asp | Phe | Asp 105 | Asp | Ala | Asp | Gln | Leu 110 | Arg | Ile |
| Gly | Asn | Asp 115 | Gly | Ile | Phe | Met | Leu 120 | Thr | Phe | Phe | Met | Ala 125 | Phe | Leu | Phe |
| Asn | Trp 130 | Ile | Gly | Phe | Phe | Leu 135 | Ser | Phe | Суѕ | Leu | Thr 140 | Thr | Ser | Alá | Ala |
| Gly 145 | Arg | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Ile 150 | Ser | Gly | Phe | Gly | Leu 155 | Ser | Leu | Ile | Lys | Trp |
| Ile | Leú | Ile | Val | Arg 165 | Phe | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Phe 170 | Pro | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Asp 175 | Gly |
| Gln | Tyr | Trp | Leu 180 | Trp | Trp | Val | Phe | Leu 185 | Val | Leu | Gly | Phe | Leu 190 | Leu | Phe |
| Leu | Arg | Gly 195 | Phe | Ile | Asn | Tyr | Ala 200 | Lys | Val | Arg | Lys | Met 205 | Pro | Glu | Thr |
| Phe | Ser 210 | Asn | Leu | Pro | Arg | Thr 215 | Arg | Val | Leú | Phe | Ile 220 | Tyr | | | |
| |)> 12 l> 47 | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <212 | 2> PF | የጥ | sapie | ens | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <220 |)> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | l> SI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2> (4 3> Xa | | quals | ssto | p tr | ansl | atio | on . | | | | | | | |
| <400 |)> 12 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| Met 1 | Lys | Phe | Leu | Ile 5 | Phe | Ala | Phe | Phe | Gly 10 | Gly | Val | His | Leu | Leu 15 | Ser |
| Leu | Cys | Ser | Gly 20 | Lys | Ala | Ile | Cys | Lys 25 | Asn | Gly | Ile | Ser | Lys 30 | Arg | Thr |
| Phe. | Glu | Glu 35 | Ile | Lys | Glu | Glu | Ile 40 | Ala | Ser | Cys | Gly | Asp 45 | Val | Ala | Lys |
| Ala | Ile | Ile | Asn | Leu | Ala | Val | Tyr | Gly | Lys | Ala | Gln | Asn | Arg | Ser | Tyr |

Glu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Asp Thr Val Gly Pro Arg Leu Ser Gly

| | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Se | r Ly | s A: | sn Le | eu Gl 8 | lu Ly 15 | s Al | a Il | e Gl | n Il 9 | | t Ty: | r Gl | n As | n Le | u Gln 5 |
| Gl | n As | p G | ly Le 10 | eu G1 00 | u Ly | s Va | l Hi | s Le | u G1: 5 | u Pro | o Vai | l Arg | g Il 11 | | o His |
| Tr | p Gl | u Ai 11 | rg G] [5 | ly Gl | u Gli | ı Se | r Ala 120 | a Vai | l Me | t Lei | ı Glı | 125 | | g Ile | e His |
| Ly | s Il 13 | e A] O | a Il | e Le | u Gly | / Le | u Gly 5 | / Sei | r Sei | r Ile | e Gly i40 | | Pr | o Pro | Glu |
| G1; 14 | y Il 5 | e Th | ır Al | .a G1 | u Val | l Lei | ı Val | l Val | l Thi | Ser 155 | | . Asp | Glı | u Let | Gln 160 |
| Ar | g Ar | g Al | a Se | r Gl | u Ala 5 | a Arg | g Gly | / Lys | 170 | e Val | Val | Туг | Asr | n Glr 175 | Pro |
| Ty: | r Il | e As | n Ty 18 | r Se: | r Arg | Thr | : Val | . Glr. 185 | Tyr i | Arg | Thr | Gln | Gl _y 190 | | Val |
| Gli | ı Ala | a Al 19 | a Ly 5 | s Val | l Gly | Ala | 200 | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ile | Arg 205 | | . Val | Ala |
| Sei | 210 | e Se) | r Il | е Туз | Ser | Pro 215 | His | Thr | Gly | Ile | Gln .220 | Glu | Тут | Gln | Asp |
| Gly 225 | / Val | Pr | o Ly: | s Ile | Pro 230 | Thr | Ala | Cys | Ile | Thr 235 | | Glu | Asp | Ala | Glu 240 |
| Met | : Met | : Se: | r Arg | g Met 245 | Ala | Ser | His | Gly | Ile 250 | Lys | Ile | Val | Ile | Gln 255 | Leu |
| Lys | Met | Gly | 260 | a Lys | Thr | Tyr | Pro | Asp 265 | Thr | Asp | Ser | Phe | Asn 270 | | Val |
| Ala | Glu | 11e 275 | P Thi | Gly | Ser | Lys | Tyr 280 | Pro | Glu | Gln | Val | Val 285 | Leu | Val | Ser |
| Gly | His 290 | Leu | ı Asp | Ser | Trp | Asp 295 | Val | Gly | Gln | Gly | Ala 300 | Met | Asp | Asp | Gly |
| Gly 305 | Gly | Ala | Phe | lle | Ser 310 | Trp | Glu | Ala | Leu | Ser 315 | Leu | Ile | Lys | Asp | Leu 320 |
| Gly | Leu | Arg | Pro | Lys 325 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Arg | Leu 330 | Val | Leu | Trp | Thr | Ala 335 | Glu |
| Glu | Gln | Gly | Gly 340 | Val | Gly | Ala | Phe | Gln 345 | Tyr | Tyr | Gln | Leu | His 350 | Lys | Val |
| Asn | Ile | Ser 355 | Asn | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Val 360 | Met | Glu | Ser | | Ala 365 | Gly | Thr | Phe |
| Leu | Pro 370 | Thr | Gly | Leu | Gln | Phe 375 | Thr | Gly | Ser | | Lys 380 | Ala | Arg | Ala | Ile |
| Met | Glu | Glu | Val | Met | Ser | Leu | Leu | Gln | Pro | Leu | Asn | Ile | ጥh r | Gln | Val |

385 390 395 Leu Ser His Gly Glu Gly Thr Asp Ile Asn Phe Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly 410 Val Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Phe Phe His His Ser His Gly Asp Thr Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met Asn Val Ala Ala Ala Val Trp Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp 455 460 Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg Ser Xaa 470 <210> 121 <211> 168 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (168) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr 25 Pro Pro Ser Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu 50 55 Arg Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu . 120 Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Ala 140 Gln Gln Arg Trp Lys Leu Gln Val Gln Glu Gln Arg Lys Ser Val Phe 145

```
Asp Arg His Val Val Leu Ser Xaa
165
```

<210> 122

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 122

Met Lys Phe Ile Leu Trp Arg Arg Phe Arg Trp Ala Ile Ile Leu Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala Ile Phe Ile Tyr Ala 20 25 30

Phe Pro Asn Tyr Ala Ala Met Lys Leu Val Lys Pro Phe Ser Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 123

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 123

Met His Gln Asp Trp Leu Cys Asn Leu Gly Trp Pro Leu Leu Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ala Glu Ser Ala Pro His Val Ala Met Ala Ser Ala Thr Ala 20 25 30

Gln Leu Trp Ser Arg Pro Cys Gly Arg Thr His Met Val Ser Leu Ala 35 40 45

Leu Gly His Gln Glu Thr Gly Leu Trp Leu Cys Ser Ala Phe Gly Cys 50 55 60

Val Val Asp Ser Pro Trp Ala Ser Val Cys Pro Ser Val Lys Gly Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Thr Val Cys Gly Ile Leu Pro Arg Val Pro Val Cys Val Tyr Val 85 90 95

Cys Ala Cys Val Arg Val Ser Met Cys Val His Ile 100 105

<210> 124

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 124

Met Arg Gly Cys Val Pro Ala Phe Leu Leu His Val Leu Ser Leu Arg 1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Cys Cys Thr Gln Ala Ala Gln Val Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Pro 20 25 30

Gly Arg Gln Val Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Trp His Glu Gln Gln Gly 35 40 45

Gly Pro Met Leu Cys Ser Ser His His Ser Arg Thr 50 55 60

<210> 125

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 125

Met Ala Met Leu Pro Leu Val Leu His Trp Phe Phe Ile Glu Trp Tyr 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Gln His Ile Thr Ala Leu 20 25 30

Phe Glu Cys Ser Met Ala Ala Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Val Ser Asp Pro 35 40 45

Val Gly Val Leu Tyr Ile Arg Ser Cys Arg Val Leu Met Leu Ser Asp 50 55 60

Trp Tyr Thr Met Leu Tyr Asn Pro Ser Pro Asp Tyr Val Thr Thr Val 65 70 75 80

His Cys Thr His Glu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Thr Ile Val Phe Ile 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Ala Phe Cys Leu Val Leu Met Met Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Leu 100 105 110

Val Lys Lys Ile Ala Cys Gly Leu Gly Lys Ser Asp Arg Phe Lys Ser 115 120 125

Ile Tyr Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Pro Ile Leu Thr Val Leu Gln Ala 130 135 140

Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Phe Pro Tyr Ile Ile Leu Val 145 150 155 160

Leu Ser Leu Val Thr Leu Ala Val Tyr Met Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Glu 165 170 175

Asn Cys Tyr Asp Leu Leu Val Arg Lys Lys Arg Leu Ile Val Leu Phe 180 185 190

Ser His Trp Leu Leu His Ala Tyr Gly Ile Ile Ser Ile Ser Arg Val

195 200 205

Asp Lys Leu Glu Gln Asp Leu Pro Pro Leu Ala Leu Val Pro Thr Pro 210 215 220

Ala Leu Phe Tyr Leu Phe Thr Ala Lys Phe Thr Glu Pro Ser Arg Ile 225 230 235 240

Leu Ser Glu Gly Ala Asn Gly His 245

<210> 126

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 126

Met Glu Lys Ile Pro Glu Ile Gly Lys Phe Gly Glu Lys Ala Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Pro Ser His Val Trp Arg Pro Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu 20 25 30

Cys Leu Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Ser Met Phe His 35 40 45

Val Thr Leu Lys Ile Glu Met Lys Lys Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Asn Ile 50 55 60

Ser Glu Glu Leu Gln Arg Asn Ile Ser Leu Gln Leu Met Ser Asn Met 65 70 75 80

Asn Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Thr Leu Gln Thr Ile 85 90 95

Ala Thr Lys Leu Cys Arg Glu Leu Tyr Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu His Lys 100 105 110

Cys Lys Pro Cys Pro Arg Arg Trp Ile Trp His Lys Asp Ser Cys Tyr 115 120 125

Phe Leu Ser Asp Asp Val Gln Thr Trp Gln Glu Ser Lys Met Ala Cys 130 135 140

Ala Ala Gln Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Asn Asn Lys Asn Ala Leu 145 150 155 160

Glu Phe Ile Lys Ser Gln Ser Arg Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Leu Gly Leu 165 170 175

Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Ser Thr Arg Gly Met Arg Val Asp Asn Ile Ile 180 185 190

Asn Ser Ser Ala Trp Val Ile Arg Asn Ala Pro Asp Leu Asn Asn Met 195 200 205

Tyr Cys Gly Tyr Ile Asn Arg Leu Tyr Val Gln Tyr Tyr His Cys Thr

210 215 220

Tyr Lys Gln Arg Met Ile Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Asn Pro Val Gln Leu 225 230 235 240

Gly Ser Thr Tyr Phe Arg Glu Ala 245

<210> 127

<211> 612

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (245)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (246) -

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (249)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 127

Met Ala Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Leu Phe Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Phe Gly Ala Glu Ala Trp Gly 35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Asp Lys Gln Thr Asp Leu 50 55 60

Phe Val Leu Arg Glu Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Gln 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Pro Lys Val Lys Val Ser Phe Lys Asn His 85 90 95

Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ser 100 105 110

Gln Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Tyr Ala Lys Ser 115 120 125

Glu Leù Gly Ala Val Ile Phe Trp Gly Gln Asn Gln Thr Leu Asp Pro 130 135 140

Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Leu Ile

| 14 | 5 | | | | 15 | 0 | | | | 155 | 5 | | | | 160 |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Me | t As | p Ph | e As | n Gl; | y As _l 5 | p Le | u Ile | e Pro | 2 Asp 170 | | Phe | Gly | / Ile | Th: | r Asn |
| Gl | u Se | r As | n Gli 180 | n Pro | o Glr | ı Ile | e Lev | 185 | ı Gly | / Gly | ' Asn | Leu | Ser 190 | | His |
| Pro | o Ala | 19 | u Thi | r Thi | Thi | : Se | 200 | Met | : Arg | , Ile | Pro | His 205 | | His | . Ala |
| Phe | 210 | e Ası) | o Lev | ı Thi | Glu | Asr 219 | Phe | Thr | : Ala | Asp | Leu 220 | Phe | Leu | Thr | Thr |
| Let 225 | ı Ası | n Ala | a Thr | Thr | 230 | Thr | Phe | Gln | Phe | Glu 235 | Ile | Trp | Glu | Asn | Leu 240 |
| Asp | Gly | / Asr | n Ph∈ | 245 | Xaa | Ser | Thr | Xaa | Leu 250 | | Lys | Pro | Gln | Asn 255 | Met |
| Met | : Val | . Val | . Gly 260 | Gln | Ser | Ala | Phe | Ala 265 | Asp | Phe | Asp | Gly | Asp 270 | Gly | His |
| Met | . Asp | His 275 | Leu | Leu | Pro | Gly | Cys 280 | Glu | Asp | Lys | Asn | Cys 285 | Gln | Lys | Ser |
| Thr | 1le 290 | Туг | Leu | Val | Arg | Ser 295 | Gly | Met | Lys | Gln | Trp 300 | Val | Pro | Val | Leu |
| 305 | | | | | 310 | | Thr | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| | | | | 325 | | | Ile | | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| | | | 340 | | | | Tyr | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| • | | 355 | | | | | Gln 360 | | | | | 365 | | | |
| | 370 | | | • | | 375 | Glu | | | | 380 | | | | |
| 363 | | | | | 390 | | Gln | | - | 395 | | | | | 400 |
| | | | | 405 | | | Gly | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| | | | 420 | | | | Phe | 425 | | | | | 430 | | |
| | | 435 | | | | | Val 440 | | | | | 445 | | | |
| Cys | Ser 450 | Asn | Asp | Cys | Pro . | Arg 455 | Lys | Ile | Thr | | Phe (| Gly ' | Val | Asn | Gln |

```
Pro Gly Pro Tyr Ile Met Tyr Thr Thr Val Asp Ala Asn Gly Tyr Leu
                                         475
 Lys Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Gln Leu Ser Gln Ser Ala His Leu Ala Leu
                 485
                                     490
 Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asn Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Arg Ser Ala Asn Phe Leu
             500
                                 505
 Asp His Leu Tyr Val Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu Lys Ser Ile
                             520
 Arg Lys Gln Glu Trp Thr Ala Ile Ile Pro Asn Ser Gln Leu Ile Val
 Ile Pro Tyr Pro His Asn Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Ser Ala Lys Leu Tyr
                                         555
 Leu Thr Pro Ser Asn Ile Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Leu Ile Gly
                 565
                                     570
Val Cys Val Phe Ile Leu Ala Ile Ile Gly Ile Leu His Trp Gln Glu
                                 585
Lys Lys Ala Asp Asp Arg Glu Lys Arg Gln Glu Ala His Arg Phe His
        595
                             600
                                                 605
Phe Asp Ala Met
    610
<210> 128
<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (8)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (309)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (333)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 128
```

- Met Glu Leu Ser Gln Met Ser Xaa Leu Met Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
- Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Met Ala Thr Ala Ala Val Xaa Arg Gly Trp Leu 20 25 30
- Arg Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ser Gly Arg Pro Ala Cys Gln Lys Ala Asn 35 40 45
- Gly Phe Pro Pro Asp Lys Ser Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Lys Gln Tyr 50 55 60
- Gln Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Lys Pro Gln Gln His Asn Phe Thr His Arg
 65 70 75 80
- Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys Ser His Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Cys Met
 85 90 95
- Asp Phe Ser Ser Asn Gly Lys Tyr Leu Ala Thr Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg 100 105 110
- Thr Ile Arg Ile Trp Ser Thr Lys Asp Phe Leu Gln Arg Glu His Arg
 115 120 125
- Ser Met Arg Ala Asn Val Glu Leu Asp His Ala Thr Leu Val Arg Phe 130 135 140
- Ser Pro Asp Cys Arg Ala Phe Ile Val Trp Leu Ala Asn Gly Asp Thr 145 150 155 160
- Leu Arg Val Phe Lys Met Thr Lys Arg Glu Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Phe
 165 170 175
- Thr Ala Thr Pro Glu Asp Phe Pro Lys Lys His Lys Ala Pro Val Ile 180 185 190
- Asp Ile Gly Ile Ala Asn Thr Gly Lys Phe Ile Met Thr Ala Ser Ser 195 200 205
- Asp Thr Thr Val Leu Ile Trp Ser Leu Lys Gly Gln Val Leu Ser Thr 210 225 220
- Ile Asn Thr Asn Gln Met Asn Asn Thr His Ala Ala Val Ser Pro Cys 235 230 235 240
- Gly Arg Phe Val Ala Ser Cys Gly Phe Thr Pro Asp Val Lys Val Trp 245 250 255
- Glu Val Cys Phe Gly Lys Lys Gly Glu Phe Gln Glu Val Val Arg Ala 260 265 270
- Phe Glu Leu Lys Gly His Ser Ala Ala Val His Ser Phe Ala Phe Ser 275 280 285
- Asn Asp Ser Arg Arg Met Ala Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Trp Lys 290 295 300
- Leu Trp Asp Thr Xaa Val Glu Tyr Lys Lys Lys Gln Asp Pro Tyr Leu

| 305 | • | | | | 310 |) | | | | 315 | 5 | | | | 32 |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Leu | Lys | Thr | : Gly | 7 Arg 325 | y Phe | e Glu | ı Glu | a Ala | 330 | | / Ala | . Xaa | Pro | 335 | |
| Leu | Ala | Lev | Ser 340 | |) Asn | Ala | Gln | Val 345 | | ı Ala | Leu | Ala | Ser 350 | _ | / Se |
| Ser | Ile | His 355 | Leu | . Туг | Asn | Thr | Arg 360 | | Gly | Glu | Lys | Glu 365 | | Cys | s Ph |
| Glu | Arg 370 | Val | . His | Gly | Glu | Cys 375 | | Ala | Asn | Leu | Ser 380 | | Asp | Ile | e Th |
| Gly 385 | Arg | Phe | : Leu | Ala | Ser 390 | | Gly | ' Asp | Arg | Ala 395 | | Arg | Leu | Phe | Hi 40 |
| Asn | Thr | Pro | Gly | His 405 | Arg | Ala | Met | Val | Glu 410 | | Met | Gln | Gly | His 415 | |
| Lys | Arg | Ala | Ser 420 | | Glu | Ser | Thr | Arg 425 | | Arg | Leu | Gln | Gln 430 | Gln | Le |
| Thr | Gln | Ala 435 | Gln | Glu | Thr | Leu | Lys 440 | Ser | Leu | Gly | Ala | Leu 445 | Lys | Lys | |
| <21: <21: <21: | | 91 RT omo | sapi | ens | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | 0> 12 Leu | | Leu | Phe 5 | Ser | Met | Ala | | Leu 10 | | Arg | Thr | Ser | Phe 15 | |
| Asp | Pro | Gly | Val 20 | Ile | Pro | Arg | Ala | Leu 25 | Pro | Asp | Glu | Ala | Ala 30 | Phe | Ile |
| Glu | Met | Glu 35 | Ile | Glu | Ala | Thr | Asn 40 | Gly | Ala | Val | Pro | Gln 45 | Gly | Gln | Arg |
| Pro | Pro 50 | Pro | Arg | Ile | Lys | Asn 55 | Phe | Gln | Ile | Asn | Asn 60 | Gln | Ile | Val | Lys |
| Leu 65 | Lys | Tyr | Cys | Tyr | Thr 70 | Cys | Lys | Ile | Phe | Arg 75 | Pro | Pro | Arg | Ala | Ser 80 |
| His | Cys | Ser | Ile | Cys 85 | Asp | Asn | Cys | Val | Glu 90 | Arg | Phe | Asp | His | His 95 | Cys |
| Pro | Trp | Val | Gly 100 | Asn | Суѕ | Val | Gly | Lys 105 | Arg | Asn | Tyr | Arg | Туг 110 | Phe | Tyr |
| Leu | Phe | Ile 115 | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser | Leu 120 | Leu | Thr | Ile | Tyr | Val 125 | Phe | Ala | Phe |
| Asn | Ile | Val | Tyr | Val | Ala | Leu | Lys | Ser | Leu | Lys | Ile | Gly | Phe | Leu | Glu |

130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Glu Thr Pro Gly Thr Val Leu Glu Val Leu Ile Cys Phe 145 150 155 160

Phe Thr Leu Trp Ser Val Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Phe His Thr Phe Leu 165 170 175

Val Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Thr Asn Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr 180 185 190

Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys 195 200 205

Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp 210 215 220

Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 225 230 235 240

Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr 245 250 255

Glu His Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu 260 265 270

Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Glu 275 280 285

Ala Glu Lys 290

<210> 130

<211> 78

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 130

Met Val Arg Lys Trp Leu Thr Phe Val Glu His Leu Leu Cys Ala Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Leu Gly Ala Phe Val Pro Arg Val Thr Pro Ser Glu Cys Ser 20 25 30

Ser Leu Pro His Ser Asn Trp Gly Val Gly Gly Arg Ala Ala Gln Leu 35 40 45

Thr Gly Ala Glu Leu Lys Thr His Ser Trp Val Cys Leu Gly Trp Ala
50 55 60

Val Leu Val Ala Pro Val Ala Asn Thr Arg Ala Pro Phe Thr 65 70 75

<210> 131

<211> 333

<212> PRT

| | | | | | | | | | 90 |) | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|
| <21 | 3> н | ото | sapi | ens | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | | | | | · | |
| | 1> S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <22: | _ | 97) | ana l | | | . | | | | | | _ | | | |
| ~ 44. | 3/ A | aa e | quai | s an | y or | tne | nat | uraı | та о | ccur | ring | L-a | mino | aci | ds |
| <40 | 0> 1 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met | Leu | Met | Phe | | | Ile | Val | Ala | Ser | Ser | Gly | Leu | Leu | Leu | Met |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| Ile | Glu | Arg | Gly | Ile | Leu | Ala | Glu | Met | Lvs | Pro | Leu | Pro | Len | His | Pro |
| | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | -4 - | | | | 30 | | 110 |
| D | 01 | > | 03 | 01 | 1 | | _ | _ | | | | | | | |
| PIO | GIY | 35 | GIU | GIA | Thr | Ala | Trp 40 | Arg | Gly | Lys | Ala | Pro 45 | Lys | Pro | Gly |
| | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| Gly | Leu | Ser | Leu | Arg | Ala | Gly | Asp | Ala | Asp | Leu | Gln | Val | Arg | Gln | Asp |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | • | • | 60 | | | | |
| /al | Arg | Asn | Arg | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ala | Val | Cvs | Gly | Gln | Pro | Gly | Mot | Pro |
| 65 | _ | | ٥ | | 70 | 9 | | | C y S | 75 | 0111 | 110 | · | Mec | 80 |
| | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ırg | Asp | Pro | Trp | Asp 85 | Leu | Pro | Val | Gly | | Arg | Arg | Thr | Leu | | Arg |
| | | | | 0,5 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| (aa | Ile | Leu | Val | Ser | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Cys | Tyr | Val | Pro |
| | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| ys | Val | Ala | Cvs | Ser | Asn | Trp | Lvs | Ara | Val | Met | Lys | Val | Len | בוג | Gly |
| _ | | 115 | • | | | | 120 | 9 | | 1100 | Lys | 125 | neu | VIG | GIY |
| 7 7 | * | | _ | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| aı | 130 | ASP | ser | Val | Asp | Val 135 | Arg | Leu | Lys | Met | Asp | His | Arg | Ser | Asp |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

130 135 140

Leu Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Leu Arg Pro Glu Glu Ile Arg Tyr Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

Gln His Tyr Phe Lys Phe Leu Phe Val Arg Glu Pro Leu Glu Arg Leu 165 170 175

. Leu Ser Ala Tyr Arg Asn Lys Phe Gly Glu Ile Arg Glu Tyr Gln Gln 180 . 185 190

Arg Tyr Gly Ala Glu Ile Val Arg Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gly Ala Gly Pro 195 200 205

Ser Pro Ala Gly Asp Asp Val Thr Phe Pro Glu Phe Leu Arg Tyr Leu 210 215 220

Val Asp Glu Asp Pro Glu Arg Met Asn Glu His Trp Met Pro Val Tyr 225 230 235 240

His Leu Cys Gln Pro Cys Ala Val His Tyr Asp Phe Val Gly Ser Tyr 245 250 255

Glu Arg Leu Glu Ala Asp Ala Asn Gln Val Leu Glu Trp Val Arg Ala 260 265 270 Pro Pro His Val Arg Phe Pro Ala Arg Gln Ala Trp Tyr Arg Pro Ala 275 280 285

Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu His Tyr His Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro Arg Ala Leu 290 295 300

Leu Gln Asp Val Leu Pro Lys Tyr Ile Leu Asp Phe Ser Leu Phe Ala 305 310 315 320

Tyr Pro Leu Pro Asn Val Thr Lys Glu Ala Cys Gln Gln 325

<210> 132

<211> 164

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (126)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 132

Met Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys
1 5 10 15

Asn Cys Leu Arg Cys Trp Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Ile Asp Tyr Asp 20 25 30

Leu Gln Ile Leu Trp Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Gln 35 40 45

Ser Ile His Ser Leu Phe Leu Glu Asp Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Pro Trp 50 55 60

Tyr Leu Asp Arg Asp His Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Phe Phe Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Val His Gln Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Arg Asp Asp Lys Thr Val Leu 85 90 95

Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Thr His Lys Asn Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg Leu Asn 100 105 110

Lys Ile Ser Asp Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala Pro Pro Xaa Ser Met 115 120 125

Asn Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ser Pro Thr Cys Thr Pro Glu Pro Leu Gly 130 135 140

Ser Val Cys Leu Pro Ser Thr Ser Val Ser Leu Pro Ser His Leu Pro 145 150 155 160

Gly Ser Leu Gln

```
<210> 133
<211> 245
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220> <221> SITE

<222> (245) <223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 133

Met Val Ala Val Gly Val Tyr Ala Arg Leu Met Lys His Ala Glu Ala 10

Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Ala Val Asp Pro Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Val Val 25

Gly Val Leu Met Phe Leu Leu Thr Phe Cys Gly Cys Ile Gly Ser Leu

Arg Glu Asn Ile Cys Leu Leu Gln Thr Phe Ser Leu Cys Leu Thr Ala 55 60

Val Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile Leu Gly Phe Val Phe Ser

Asp Lys Ala Arg Gly Lys Val Ser Glu Ile Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Val 90

His Tyr Arg Asp Asp Leu Asp Leu Gln Asn Leu Ile Asp Phe Gly Gln 105

Lys Lys Phe Ser Cys Cys Gly Gly Ile Ser Tyr Lys Asp Trp Ser Gln 120

Asn Met Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Glu Asp Asn Pro Ser Arg Glu Arg Cys 135.

Ser Val Pro Tyr Ser Cys Cys Leu Pro Thr Pro Asp Gln Ala Val Ile 150

Asn Thr Met Cys Gly Gln Gly Met Gln Ala Phe Asp Tyr Leu Glu Ala 170

Ser Lys Val Ile Tyr Thr Asn Gly Cys Ile Asp Lys Leu Val Asn Trp 185

Ile His Ser Asn Leu Phe Leu Leu Gly Gly Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala 195 200

Ile Pro Gln Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Leu Ser Gln Ile Leu Val Asn Gln 215 220

Ile Lys Asp Gln Ile Lys Leu Gln Leu Tyr Asn Gln Gln His Arg Ala 235

Asp Pro Trp Tyr Xaa

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

93

245

Phe His Xaa Tyr Phe Ile Xaa

```
<210> 134
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Gly Thr Val Gly Leu Trp Pro Ser Trp Leu Trp Leu Pro Ala Ser
                                     10
Trp Pro Leu Thr Ser Cys Gly Val Thr Arg Arg Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro
Gly Leu Arg Arg Thr Ser Gln Thr Gly Arg His Thr Ser Pro Cys Pro
Thr Ala Thr Trp Ala Glu Ser Xaa
     50
<210> 135
<211> 55
<212> PRT .
<213> Homo sapiens
<220> ·
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (51)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (55)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 135
Met Ser Ile Val Met Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Pro Ile Cys Tyr Leu Asn
Leu Leu Phe Phe Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Ser Ile Leu Phe
                               25
Val Ser Ser Lys Lys Tyr Thr Phe Val Phe Met Ile Ser Leu Xaa Phe
         35
                            40
                                                45
```

<210> 136

<211> 89

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (89)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 136

Met Ala Ile Ile Ser Phe Glu Leu Leu Phe Leu Met Asn Leu Pro Thr 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Ser Ser Asn Phe Lys Leu Ile Ile Pro Glu Asp Val Thr Leu 20 25 30

Ser Phe Val Ser His Leu Asp Ile Thr Val Asn His Phe Val Phe Leu 35 . 40 45

Ser Thr Phe Glu Leu Ala Gly Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Pro Leu Pro Asp 50 55 60

Ser Lys Ser Asp Leu Cys Pro Ile Leu Gly Gln Leu Trp Phe His Ile 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Phe Trp Val Xaa 85

<210> 137

<211> 62

<212> PRT -

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (62)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 137

Met Arg Leu Pro Ile Ala Pro His Leu Gln Tyr Phe Met Trp Ser Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Ile Leu Val Asp Met Lys Trp His Leu Ser Val
20 25 30

Ala Phe His Tyr Ile Ser Leu Met Thr Asn Gly Ile Leu Ser Pro Phe 35 40 45

Gln Cys Leu Leu Ala Ile His Val Ser Leu Phe Phe Val Xaa 50 55 60

<210> 138

```
<211> 106
```

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (106)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 138

Met Cys Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Val Leu Leu Ile Trp Ser Cys Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser His Thr Lys Asp Trp Gly Arg Cys Lys Phe Ser 20 25 30

Ala Ala Thr Lys Arg Thr Ala Glu Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Thr Gln Leu 35 40 45

Met Leu Ala Ser Gln Ile Asp Pro Leu Leu Ala Glu Cys Trp His Leu 50 55 60

Cys Ala Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Gly Gly Asp Lys Lys Cys Val 65 70 75 80

His Thr Ser Arg Ala Val Gly Arg Ile Lys Leu Cys Ser Asp Thr Ile
85 90 95

Arg Ala Cys Ser Gly Trp Tyr Leu Gln Xaa 100 105

<210> 139

<211> 52.

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (52)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 139

Met Ser His Ser Val Phe Ala His Tyr Ile Phe Asn Ile Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Tyr Ser Met Pro Phe Ile
20 25 30

Tyr Lys Asp Thr Lys Lys Thr His Val Cys Asn Phe Asn Asn Ile Phe 35 40 45

Pro Ile Leu Xaa 50

<210> 140

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 140

Met Lys Trp Arg Arg Lys Ser Ala Tyr Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Val Phe 1 5 10 15

Lys Leu Pro Val Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Val Val Asp
20 25 30

Pro Asp Lys Asp Asp Gln Asn Trp Lys Arg Pro Leu Asn Cys Leu His 35 40 45

Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Leu Val Val Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Thr 50 55 60

Tyr Gly Val Tyr Glu Ile Gly Gly Leu Val Pro Val Trp Val Val Val 65 .70 75 80

Val Ile Ala Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Val Thr Phe Phe Ala Thr Ser 85 90 95

Asp Ser Gln Pro Pro Arg Leu His Trp Leu Phe Ala Phe Leu Gly Phe 100 105 110

Leu Thr Ser Ala Leu Trp Ile 115

<210> 141

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (59)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 141

Met Cys Ser Gly Ser Phe Lys Glu Leu Tyr Leu Val Pro Ile Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Thr Cys Val Leu Gly Phe Tyr Phe His Asn Phe Leu Leu Leu 20 25 30

Ile Ile Leu Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Lys Ile Thr Gly Lys Leu Phe 35 40 45

Phe Thr Tyr Tyr His Phe Ser Cys Gly Val Xaa 50 55

<210> 142

<211> 100

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Xaa 65

```
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (100)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 142
Met Leu Phe Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser
                                     10
Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Phe Ser Phe Phe Phe Ser Leu Phe Pro
                                 25
His Leu Ser Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro Phe Pro
                          40
Leu Pro Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe
                                            60
Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Ala Phe Pro Ser Phe
Cys Gln Leu Ala Arg Arg Ser Pro Arg Lys Ser Thr Gln Met Leu Gln
                 85
                                     90
Ser Thr Ser Xaa
<210> 143
<211> 65
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (61)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (65)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 143
Met Ala Val Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Gly Tyr
                 5
                                    10
Tyr Arg Val Ile Thr Glu Ile Ser Arg Lys Thr Pro Ala Cys Arg Met
                                25
Phe Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Trp Tyr Ile Met Arg Lys Leu Tyr Asp
        35
Thr Pro Gly Glu Val Phe Leu Ser His Ala Ile Val Xaa Phe Leu Lys
                        55
```

```
<210> 144
<211> 67
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 144
Met Leu Asn Gln Pro Cys Ile Leu Gly Met Lys Pro Thr Trp Leu Trp
Trp Ile Ser Phe Leu Met Cys Cys Trp Val Trp Leu Ala Ser Val Leu
           20
                               25
Leu Gly Ile Phe Ala Ser Ile Phe Ile Arg Asp Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe
Ser Phe Phe Val Met Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Gly Ile Arg Val Met Leu
Ala Ser Xaa
65
<210> 145
<211> 59
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (59)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 145
Met Thr Ala Met Ser Ile His Leu Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Ser Cys Gly
                        10 . 15
Ser Ser Gly Gln Cys Asn Lys Ala Ile Lys Arg Asn Lys Ile Ser Asn
                                25
Asp Trp Lys Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Ile Glu Asn Met Ile His
                            40
Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Asn Ala Leu Asn Ser Xaa
                        55
<210> 146
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ser His Cys Thr Trp Pro Val Cys Leu Phe Cys Leu Val Pro Pro
                                     10
Pro Met Gly Asp Leu Lys Glu Val Cys Leu Pro His Arg Cys Pro Gly
                                 25
Arg Thr Ala Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ser Glu Pro His Leu Gln Thr Glu Glu
Asp Arg Arg Thr Leu Ile Cys Xaa
<210> 147
<211> 66
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (66)
<<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 147
Met Thr Asn Gly His Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala
                                     10
Val Ala Ala Gly Pro Trp Pro Gln Val His Ala Gly Gln Trp Gly Trp
                                 25
Met Cys Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ser Val Gln Ala Arg Ser Gly Leu
Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Trp Val Pro Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly
Tyr Xaa
 65
<210> 148
<211> 328
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (328)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 148
Met Ala Cys Arg Lys Leu Ala Val Ala His Pro Leu Leu Leu Arg
```

1,00

| ; | L | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | 1 | 5 |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| His | s Lei | ı Pro | Met 20 | : Ile | e Ala | Ala | a Lei | ı Let 25 | | s Gly | / Arg | J Thi | His | | ı Ası |
| Ph€ | e Glı | 1 Gli 35 | ı Phe | e Arg | Gln | Glr | Ası 4(| | : Let | ı Ser | Cys | Phe 45 | | His | s Val |
| Leu | Gl ₃ 5(| , Lei | ı Lev | Glu | Leu | Let 55 | | Pro | His | s Val | Phe | | J Ser | Glu | ı His |
| Glr 65 | Gl _y | / Ala | a Leu | Trp | Asp 70 | Cys | Leu | Leu | Ser | ? Phe | | Arg | Leu | . Lev | Leu 80 |
| Asn | Туг | Arç | , Lys | Ser 85 | | Arg | His | Leu | Ala 90 | | Phe | Ile | Asn | Lys 95 | |
| Val | Glr | Phe | 100 | His | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Thr 105 | | Asn | Ala | Pro | Ala 110 | | Ile |
| Ser | Phe | Leu 115 | Gln | Lys | His | Ala | Asp 120 | | Leu | His | Asp | Leu 125 | | Phe | Asp |
| Asn | Ser 130 | Asp | Leu | Val | Met | Leu 135 | Lys | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ala 140 | Gly | Leu | Ser | Leu |
| Pro 145 | Ser | Arg | Asp | Asp | Arg 150 | Thr | Asp | Arg | Gly | Leu 155 | Asp | Glu | Glu | Gly | Glu 160 |
| Glu | Glu | Ser | Ser | Ala 165 | Gly | Ser | Leu | Pro | Leu 170 | | Ser | Val | Ser | Leu 175 | Phe |
| Thr | Pro | Leu | Thr 180 | Ala | Ala | Glu | Met | Ala 185 | Pro | Tyr | Met | Lys | Arg 190 | Leu | Ser |
| Arg | Gly | Gln 195 | Thr | Val | Glu | Asp | Leu 200 | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu | Ser 205 | Asp | Ile | Asp |
| Glu | Met 210 | Ser | Arg | Arg | Arg | Pro 215 | Glu | Ile | Leu | Ser | Phe 220 | Phe | Ser | Thr | Asn |
| Leu 225 | Gln | Arg | Leu | Met | Ser 230 | Ser | Ala | Glu | Glu | Cys 235 | Суѕ | Arg | Asn | Leu | Ala 240 |
| Phe | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu 245 | Arg | Ser | Met | Gln | Asn 250 | Ser | Pro | Ser | Ile | Ala 255 | Ala |
| Ala | Phe | Leu | Pro 260 | Thr | Phe | Met | Туr | Cys 265 | Leu | Gly | Ser | Gln | Asp 270 | Phe | Glu |
| Val | Val | Gln 275 | Thr | Ala | Leu | Arg | Asn 280 | Leu | Pro | Glu | Tyr | Ala 285 | Leu | Leu | Cys |
| Gln | Glu 290 | His | Ala | Ala | | Leu 295 | Leu | His | Arg | Ala | Phe 300 | Leu | Val | Gly | Met |
| Tyr 305 | Gly | Gln | Met | Asp | Pro 310 | Ser | Ala | Gln | Ile | Ser 315 | Glu | Ala | Leu | Arg | Ile 320 |

```
Leu His Met Glu Ala Val Met Xaa 325
```

- <210> 149
- <211> 90
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (10)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (13)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (90)
- <223> Xaa equals stop translation
- <400> 149
- Met Gly Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Val Val Xaa Val Leu Xaa Ser Glu His 1 5 10 15
- Arg Val Ala Gly Ala Ala Glu Val Phe Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Gly Leu 20 25 30
- Ile Glu Phe Ser Val Gly Lys Phe Arg Tyr Phe Glu Leu Asn Arg Pro 35 40 45
- Phe Pro Glu Glu Ala Ile Leu His Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Val Thr Phe 50 55 . 60
- Leu Ile Phe Gln Ile His Ser Gln Tyr Gln Asn Thr Thr Val Ser Phe 65 70 75 80
- Ser Pro Arg Arg Ser Pro Thr Met Xaa 85. 90
- <210> 150
- <211> 149
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (149)
- <223> Xaa equals stop translation
- <400> 150
- Met Ala Gly Ser Pro Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Gly 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Cly Leu Phe Arg Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu 20 25 30

Cys Ala Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro 35 40 45

Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gln Cys Pro 50 55 60

Glu Val Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Gly Ala Glu Arg Gln Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Glu Ala Gln Arg 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Arg Ala Ser Trp Arg Ser Cys Cys Ala Ser Gly 100 105 110

Ala Pro Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Arg Leu Trp Ala Trp Thr Thr Pro
115 120 125

Thr Arg Leu Gln Arg Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro Ala Leu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Pro Pro Xaa 145

<210> 151

<211> 391

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (391)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 151

Met Leu Pro Thr Trp Trp Ile Val Ser Ser Trp Leu Val Trp Gly Val 1 5 10 15

Ile Leu Phe Val Tyr Leu Val Ile Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Arg Thr 20 25 30 .

Ala Lys Leu Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val His Leu Glu Asp 35 40 45

Met Ala Thr Asn Ser Arg Ala Phe Thr Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ala Leu 50 55 60

Arg Leu Ile Gln Glu Thr Glu Val Ile Ser Arg Gly Phe Thr Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Phe Asn Lys Ala Gly Gln His Pro Ser Gln His 85 90 95 WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

| Leu | Ile | Gly | Leu 100 | Arg | Lys | Ala | Val | Tyr 105 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ala 110 | Asn | Phe |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Gln | Ala | Ala 115 | Arg | Leu | Ala | Thr | Leu 120 | Tyr | Met | Leu | Lys | Asn 125 | Tyr | Pro | Leu |
| Asn | Ser 130 | Glu | Ser | Asp | Asn | Val 135 | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Ile | Cys 140 | Val | Val | Pro | Phe |
| Lys 145 | Glu | Leu | Gly | Leu | Gly 150 | Leu | Ser | Glu | Glu | Gln 155 | Ile | Ser | Glu | Glu | Glu 160 |
| Ala | His | Asn | Phe | Thr 165 | Asp | Gly | Phe | Ser | Leu 170 | Pro | Ala | Leu | Lys | Val 175 | Leu |
| Phe | Gln | Leu | Trp 180 | Val | Ala | Gln | Ser | Ser 185 | Glu | Phe | Phe | Arg | Arg 190 | Leu | Ala |
| Leu | Leu | Leu 195 | Ser | Thr | Ala | Asn | Ser 200 | Pro | Pro | Gly | Pro | Leu 205 | Leu | Thr | Pro |
| Ala | Leu 210 | Leu | Pro | His | Arg | Ile 215 | Leu | Ser | Asp | Val | Thr 220 | Gln | Gly | Leu | Pro |
| His 225 | Ala | His | Ser | Ala | Cys 230 | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Lys 235 | Arg | Ser | Tyr | Glu | Phe 240 |
| Tyr | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Glu 245 | Thr | Gln | His | Gln | Ser 250 | Val | Pro | Gln | Cys | Leu 255 | Ser |
| Lys | Thr | Gln | Gln 260 | Lys | Ser | Arg | Glu | Leu 265 | Asn | Asn | Val | His | Thr 270 | Ala | Val |
| Arg | Ser | Leu 275 | Gln | Leu | His | Leu | Lys 280 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Asn | Glu 285 | Val | Ile | Ile |
| Leu | Glu 290 | Asp | Glu , | Leu | Glu | Lys 295 | Leu | Val | Суз | Thr | Lys 300 | Glu | Thr | Gln | Glu |
| Leu 305 | Val | Ser | Glu | Ala | Tyr 310 | Pro | Ile | Leu | Glu | Gln 315 | Lys | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ile 320 |
| Gln | Pro | His | Val | Gln. 325 | Ala | Ser | Asn | Asn | Суs 330 | Trp | Glu | Glu | Ala | Ile 335 | Ser |
| Gln | Val | Asp | Lys 340 | Leu | Leu | Arg | Arg | Asn 345 | Thr | Asp | Lys | Lys | Gly 350 | Lys | Pro |
| Glu | Ile | Ala 355 | Cys | Glu | Asn | Pro | His 360 | Суѕ | Thr | Val | Ser | Thr 365 | Phe | Glu | Ala |
| Ala | Tyr 370 | Ser | Thr | His | Cys | Arg 375 | Gln | Arg | Ser | Asn | Pro 380 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Gly |
| Ile 385 | Arg | Ser | Leu | Cys | Arg 390 | Xaa | | | | | | | | | |

10

```
<210> 152
<211> 99
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (99)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 152
Met Thr Thr Arg Gln Pro Thr Ala Val Ser Trp Pro Cys Trp Leu Met
Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Cys Leu Ala Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser
Leu Ala Arg Glu Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Trp
                             40
Asn Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro His Ser Gly Leu
```

Gly Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala His Cys His Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Val Thr 70 . 75

Gln Leu Phe Arg Val Gly Arg Ile His Pro Ile Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu

Val Thr Xaa

<210> 153 <211> 61 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (61) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met Ser His Cys Ala Arg Pro Thr Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Cys Phe Trp Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Asn Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Ser Val

Ser Phe Arg Pro Leu His Met Gln Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Phe 35 40

25

Ile Leu Arg Ile Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Ser Phe Leu Xaa 55

<210> 154

| <21 | 1> 3 2> P | RT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | omo | sapi | ens | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <22 | 1> S 2> (| 393) | qual | s st | op t | rans | lati | on | | | | | | | |
| | 0> 1 Glu | | Trp | Ala 5 | Ser | Ser | Pro | Leu | Arg 10 | Leu | Trp | Leu | Leu | Leu 15 | Ph |
| Leu | Leu | Pro | Ser 20 | Ala | Gln | Gly | Arg | Gln 25 | Lys | Glu | Ser | Gly | Ser 30 | Lys | Tr |
| Lys | Val | Phe 35 | Ile | Asp | Gln | Ile | Asn 40 | Arg | Ser | Leu | Glu | Asn 45 | Tyr | Glu | Pr |
| Сув | Ser 50 | Ser | Gln | Asn | Суs | Ser 55 | Суѕ | Tyr | His | Gly | Val 60 | Ile | Glu | Glu | Ası |
| Leu 65 | Thr | Pro | Phe | Arg | Gly 70 | Gly | Ile | Ser | Arg | Lys 75 | Met | Met | Ala | Glu | Va: |
| Val | Arg | Arg | Lys | Leu 85 | Gly | Thr | His | Tyr | Gln 90 | Ile | Thr | Lys | Asn | Arg 95 | Le |
| Tyr | Arg | Glu | Asn 100 | Asp | Суѕ | Met | Phe | Pro 105 | Ser | Arg | Cys | Ser | Gly 110 | Val | Glu |
| His | Phe | Ile 115 | Leu | Glu | Val | Ile | Gly 120 | Arg | Leu | Pro | Asp | Met 125 | Glu | Met | Va] |
| Ile | Asn 130 | Val | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Pro 135 | Gln | Val | Pro | Lys | Trp 140 | Met | Glu | Pro | Alá |
| Ile 145 | Pro | Val | Phe | Ser | Phe 150 | Ser | Lys | Thr | Ser | Glu 155 | Tyr | His | Asp | Ile | Met 160 |
| Tyr | Pro | Alạ | Trp | Thr 165 | Phe | Trp | Glu | Gly | Gly 170 | Pro | Ala | Val | Trp | Pro 175 | Ile |
| Tyr | Pro | Thr | Gly 180 | Leu | Gly | Arg | Trp | Asp 185 | Leu | Phe | Arg | Glu | Asp 190 | Leu | Va] |
| Arg | Ser | Ala 195 | Ala | Gln | Trp | Pro | Trp 200 | Lys | Lys | Lys | Asn | Ser 205 | Thr | Ala | Туг |
| Phe | Arg 210 | Gly | Ser | Arg | Thr | Ser 215 | Pro | Glu | Arg | Asp | Pro 220 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Leu |
| Ser 225 | Arg | Lys | Asn | Pro | Lys 230 | Leu | Val | Asp | Ala | Glu 235 | Tyr | Thr | Lys | Asn | Gln 240 |
| Ala | Trp | Lys | Ser | Met 245 | Lys | Asp | Thr | Leu | Gly 250 | Lys | Pro | Ala | Ala | Lys 255 | Asp |

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

106

Val His Leu Val Asp His Cys Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Phe Arg 260 265 270

Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Phe Arg Phe Lys His Leu Phe Leu Cys Gly Ser 275 280 285

Leu Val Phe His Val Gly Asp Glu Trp Leu Glu Phe Phe Tyr Pro Gln 290 295 300

Leu Lys Pro Trp Val His Tyr Ile Pro Val Lys Thr Asp Leu Ser Asn 305 310 315 320

Val Gln Glu Leu Leu Gln Phe Val Lys Ala Asn Asp Asp Val Ala Gln 325 330 335

Glu Ile Ala Glu Arg Gly Ser Gln Phe Ile Arg Asn His Leu Gln Met 340 345 350

Asp Asp Ile Thr Cys Tyr Trp Glu Asn Leu Leu Ser Glu Tyr Ser Lys 355 360 365

Phe Leu Ser Tyr Asn Val Thr Arg Arg Lys Gly Tyr Asp Gln Ile Ile 370 375 380

<210> 155

<211> 75

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (75)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 155

Met Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Leu Phe Val Phe Leu Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Val Arg Ala Leu Cys Cys Arg Ser Ala Gly Val Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr
20 25 30

Pro Asp Pro Val Cys Leu Gly Phe Ala Arg Gly Gly Cys Arg Ile Ala 35 40 45

Met Ile Ala Ala Cys Phe Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Gly His 50 55 60

Pro Pro Asp Ala Ser Gln Ser Ser Pro Val Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 156

<211> 82

<212> PRT

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (82)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 156
Met Trp Pro Leu Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Gly Leu Val Trp Ala Ser
 1
                                     10
Ser Gln Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ala Ser Ile Pro Arg Gln His
                                 25
Ser Arg Arg Ala Trp His Phe Tyr Ser Glu Val Trp Gln Ser His Ser
Val Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Leu Val Arg Ala Ile Thr Lys Met
                         55
Cys Ile Gly Ser Lys Lys Arg Asp Ile Thr Pro Thr Thr Arg Trp Lys
                     70
Lys Xaa
<210> 157
<211> 54
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (54)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 157
Met Ser His His Ala Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Ile Leu Phe Ser Leu Lys
Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Ala Leu Ala Val Val Gly Gly Ser Arg Gly Val
             20
                                                     30
Asn Asp Cys Gln Leu Gly Gly Cys Arg Val Gly Ser Cys Pro Arg Val
                                                 45
Xaa Val Arg Val Ala Xaa
    50
<210> 158
<211> 103
```

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

```
108
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (103)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Thr Val Arg Arg Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys Arg Asp Leu Trp Ala Leu
Trp Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Gly Pro
Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Asp Ala Gly Arg
Gly Trp Thr Phe Trp Ala Gln Pro Cys Pro Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly Gln
Lys Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Cys Arg Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Trp Val Pro
Pro Arg Pro Glu Glu Pro Cys Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Val Cys Thr Gly
                 85
                                    90
Leu Ala Arg Trp Met Val Xaa
<210> 159
<211> 575
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 159
Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala
Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys
                                25
Phe Arg Gln Glu Ser His Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr
Met Thr Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Trp Ile Pro Met Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser
                         55
Thr Trp Trp Ser Met Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Asp Ala Asp
Leu Gln Val Gln Asp Phe Glu Glu His Tyr Val Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly
```

Gln Leu Phe Val Gly Ser Thr Gln Arg Phe Phe Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro

105

110

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

| Ser | Phe | Leu 115 | Arg | Cys | Asn | His | Ser 120 | Ile | Gln | Tyr | Asn | Ala 125 | Ala | Arg | Gly |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Pro | Gln 130 | Pro | Gln | Leu | Val | Gln 135 | His | Leu | Arg | Ala | Ser 140 | Ala | Ile | Ser | Ser |
| Ala 149 | Phe | Asp | Pro | Glu | Ala 150 | Glu | Ala | Leu | Arg | Phe 155 | Gln | Leu | Ala | Thr | Ala 160 |
| Leu | Gln | Ala | Glu | Glu 165 | Asn | Glu | Val | Gly | Cys 170 | Pro | Glu | Gly | Phe | Glu 175 | Leu |
| Asp | Ser | Gln | Gly 180 | Ala | Phe | Cys | Val | Asp 185 | Val | Asp | Glu | Суѕ | Ala 190 | Trp | Asp |
| Ala | His | Leu 195 | Cys | Arg | Glu | Gly | Gln 200 | Arg | Cys | Val | Asn | Leu 205 | Leu | Gly | Ser |
| Тут | Arg 210 | Cys | Leu | Pro | Asp | Cys 215 | Gly | Pro | Gly | Phe | Arg 220 | Val | Ala | Asp | Gly |
| Ala 225 | Gly | Cys | Glu | Asp | Val 230 | Asp | Glu | Cys | Leu | Glu 235 | Gly | Leu | Asp | Asp | Cys 240 |
| His | Tyr | Asn | Gln | Leu 245 | Cys | Glu | Asn | Thr | Pro 250 | Gly | Gly | His | Arg | Cys 255 | Ser |
| Cys | Pro | Arg | Gly 260 | Tyr | Arg | Met | Gln | Gly 265 | Pro | Ser | Leu | Pro | Cys 270 | Leu | Asp |
| Va] | Asn | Glu 275 | Cys | Leu | Gln | Leu | Pro 280 | Lys | Ala | Cys | Ala | Tyr 285 | Gln | Cys | His |
| Asr | Leu 290 | Gln | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Arg 295 | Cys | Leu | Cys | Pro | Pro 300 | Gly | Gln | Thr | Leu |
| Le: | Arg | Asp | Gly | Lys | Ala 310 | Cys | Thr | Ser | Leu | Glu 315 | Arg | Asn | Gly | Gln | Asn 320 |
| Val | Thr | Thr | Val | Ser 325 | His | Arg | Gly | Pro | Leu 330 | Leu | Pro | Trp | Leu | Arg 335 | Pro |
| Trp | Ala | Ser | Ile 340 | Pro | Gly | Thr | Ser | Tyr 345 | His | Ala | Trp | Val | Ser 350 | Leu | Arg |
| Pro | Gly | Pro 355 | Met | Ala | Leu | Ser | Ser 360 | Val | Gly | Arg | Ala | Trp 365 | Cys | Pro | Pro |
| .Gl3 | Phe 370 | Ile | Arg | Gln | Asn | Gly 375 | Val | Cys | Thr | Asp | Leu 380 | Asp | Glu | Cys | Arg |
| Val 385 | Arg | Asn | Leu | Cys | Gln 390 | His | Ala | Cys | Arg | Asn 395 | Thr | Glu | Gly | Ser | Tyr 400 |
| Glr | Cys | Leu | Cys | Pro 405 | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Arg | Leu 410 | Leu | Pro | Ser | Gly | Lys 415 | Asn |
| Cys | Gln | Asp | Ile | Asn | Glu | Cys | Glu | Glu | Glu | Ser | Ile | Glu | Cys | Gly | Pro |

420 425 430

Gly Gln Met Cys Phe Asn Thr Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gln Cys Val Asp Thr
435 440 445

Pro Cys Pro Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Cys Phe 450 455 460

Arg Arg Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Gln 465 470 475 480

Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Arg Ala His His Asp Val
485 490 495

Ala Arg Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Val Pro Ala Asn Arg Thr 500 505 510

Glu Leu Ser Met Leu Glu Pro Asp Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg 515 520 525

Pro Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr 530 540

Arg Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Ala Pro Arg His 545 550 555 560

Gln Ser Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro Tyr 565 570 575

<210> 160

<211> 643

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 160

Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro 35 40 45

Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val
50 55 60

Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 65 . 70 75 80

Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Gln Asn His Ile His Gly Thr 85 90 95

Leu Leu Gln Val Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys His 100 105 110

Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Phe Gln His Glu Leu Thr Asp Ile Thr Val Cys

| | | 111 | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 115 | 1 | 20 | 125 |
| Thr Lys Ala Lys Le | eu Trp Leu A | la Lys Arg Gln <i>I</i> | Asn Pro Cys Leu Val |
| 130 | 135 | | 140 |
| Thr Arg Ala Val Ty | T Ile Asp I | le Leu Phe Leu I | Leu Thr Cys Cys Leu |
| 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Asn Arg Ser Ala Ly | rs Asp Asn G | ln Pro Val Leu G | Glu Ser Leu Gly Phe |
| 16 | | 170 | 175 |
| Trp Glu Glu Val Ar | g Gly Ile II | e Ser Gly Ser G | lu Leu Ile Thr Gly |
| 180 | | 185 | 190 |
| Phe Pro Trp Ala Phe | e Lys Val Pr | o Gly Leu Pro G | ln Tyr Leu Gln Ser |
| 195 | 20 | | 205 |
| Leu Thr Arg Leu Ala | a Ile Ala Al | a Val Trp Ala A | la Ala Ala Lys Ser |
| 210 | 215 | 2 | 20 |
| Gly Glu Arg Glu Thi | r Asn Val Pr | o Ile Ser Phe Se | er Gln Leu Leu Glu |
| 225 | 230 | | 240 |
| Ser Ala Phe Pro Glu | Val Arg Se | r Leu Thr Leu G | lu Ala Leu Leu Glu |
| 245 | | 250 | 255 |
| Lys Phe Leu Ala Ala | Ala Ser Gl | y Leu Gly Glu Ly | vs Gly Val Pro Pro . |
| 260 | | 265 | 270 |
| Leu Leu Cys Asn Met | Gly Glu Lys | s Phe Leu Leu Le | eu Ala Met Lys Glu |
| 275 | 280 |) | 285 |
| Asn His Pro Glu Cys | Phe Cys Lys | : Ile Leu Lys Il | e Leu His Cys Met |
| 290 | 295 | 30 | O |
| Asp Pro Gly Glu Trp | Leu Pro Gln | Thr Glu His Cy | s Val His Leu Thr |
| 305 | 310 | 315 | 320 |
| Pro Lys Glu Phe Leu 325 | Ile Trp Thr | Met Asp Ile Al | a Ser Asn Glu Arg 335 |
| Ser Glu Ile Gln Ser | Val Ala Leu | Arg Leu Ala Sei | r Lys Val Ile Ser |
| 340 | | 345 | 350 |
| His His Met Gln Thr | Cys Val Glu | Asn Arg Glu Leu | ı Ile Ala Ala Glu |
| 355 | 360 | | 365 |
| Leu Lys Gln Trp Val | Gln Leu Val | Ile Leu Ser Cys | s Glu Asp His Leu |
| 370 | 375 | |) |
| Pro Thr Glu Ser Arg | Leu Ala Val | Val Glu Val Leu | Thr Ser Thr Thr |
| 385 | 390 | 395 | |
| Pro Leu Phe Leu Thr 2 | Asn Pro His | Pro Ile Leu Glu 410 | Leu Gln Asp Thr 415 |
| Leu Ala Leu Trp Lys (| Cys Val Leu | Thr Leu Leu Gln | Ser Glu Glu Gln |
| 420 | | 425 | 430 |

<400> 161

| Ala Val | 435 | | Ala | Ala | Thr | Glu 440 | Thr | Val | Thr | Thr | Ala 445 | Met | Ser | Gln |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| Glu Asr 450 | | Cys | Gln | Ser | Thr 455 | Glu | Phe | Ala | Phe | Cys 460 | Gln | Val | Asp | Ala |
| Ser Ile | e Ala | Leu | Ala | Leu 470 | Ala | Leu | Ala | Val | Leu 475 | Cys | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln 480 |
| Gln Trp | Asp | Gln | Leu 485 | Ala | Pro | Gly | Leu | Pro 490 | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gly | Trp 495 | Leu |
| Leu Gly | , Glu | Ser 500 | Asp | Asp | Leu | Val | Ala 505 | Cys | Val | Glu | Ser | Met 510 | His | Gln |
| Val Glu | Glu 515 | Asp | Tyr | Leu | Phe | Glu 520 | Lys | Ala | Glu | Val | Asn 525 | Phe | Trp | Ala |
| Glu Thr 530 | | Ile | Phe | Val | Lys 535 | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Lys | His 540 | Leu | Phe | Cys | Leu |
| Leu Ser 545 | Lys | Ser | Gly | Trp 550 | Arg | Pro | Pro | Ser | Pro 555 | Glu | Met | Leu | Cys | His 560 |
| Leu Gln | Arg | Met | Val 565 | Ser | Glu | Gln | Cys | His 570 | Leu | Leu | Ser | Gln ⁻ | Phe 575 | Phe |
| Arg Glu | Leu | Pro 580 | Pro | Ala | Ala | Glu | Phe 585 | Val | Lys | Thr | Val | Glu 590 | Phe | Thr |
| Arg Leu | Arg 595 | Ile | Gln | Glu | Glu | Arg 600 | Thr | Leu | Ala | Cys | Leu 605 | Arg | Leu | Leu |
| Ala Phe 610 | | Glu | Gly | Lys | Glu 615 | Gly | Glu | Asp | | Leu 620 | Val | Leu | Ser | Val |
| Trp Asp 625 | Ser | Tyr | Ala | Glu 630 | Ser | Arg | Gln | Leu | Thr 635 | Leu | Pro | Arg | Thr | Glu 640 |
| Ala Ala | Суѕ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <210> 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <211> 1 | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| <212> P | | enic | ne | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <213> Homo sapiens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <220> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <221> SITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <222> (3 | | - לבוח | c+- | n + | anc1 | a t i- | _ | | | | | | | |
| ALLON NO | na 60 | luais | SCO | h cl | ansi | ac10 | 11 | | | | | | | |

Met Ser Ser Gly Thr Glu Leu Leu Trp Pro Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Val

Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Leu Cys Val Arg Cys Ser Arg Pro Gly 20 25 30

Ala Lys Arg Ser Glu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Gln Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Asp 35 40 45

Gln Gln Ser Phe Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Ala
50 55 60

Trp Pro Gly Pro Leu Ala Asp Met Ala Pro Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Phe Tyr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Tyr Gln 85 90 95

Asn Phe Ser Lys Gly Ser Arg His Gly Ser Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Asp 100 105 110

Pro Ile Ala Met Glu Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Gly Arg Phe Ser Lys Pro Pro 115 120 125

Glu Asp Asp Asp Ala Asn Ser Tyr Glu Asn Val Leu Ile Cys Lys Gln
130 135 140

Lys Thr Thr Glu Thr Gly Ala Gln Glu Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Cys 145 150 155 160

Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Lys Thr Gly Pro Thr Ser 165 170 175

Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Ile Xaa 180 185 190

<210> 162

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (64)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 162

Met Lys His Val Leu Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Thr Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Ile Phe Val Arg Val Met Glu Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu 20 25 30

Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Arg Ser Gln Leu Ala Asn 35 40 45

Thr Glu Pro Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Asp His Pro Ser Arg Ser Met Xaa 50 55 60

```
<210> 163
  <211> 118
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (118)
  <223> Xaa equals stop translation
  Met Ile Phe Leu Thr Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Leu His Ser
                                       10
  Gly Phe Tyr His Tyr Ile Ser Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu
                                  25
  Ala Leu Phe Phe Phe Leu Asp Val Ala Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln
  Leu Phe Cys Glu Arg Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Met Phe His Phe Gly Phe
                          55
  Val Ser Leu Phe Leu His Glu Trp Ile Gln Ala Lys His Phe Trp Ala
 Gly Leu Phe Ile Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Phe Phe Ser Val His His
                  85
                                      90
  Leu Glu Ala Pro Asp Gly Ser Phe Pro Asn Ile Ala Lys Leu Ser Leu
                               105
 Ile Ile Leu Leu Arg Xaa
         115
 <210> 164
 <211> 43
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (43)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 Met Leu Leu Gln Phe Thr Leu Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Ile His Phe Pro
 Lys Cys Leu Gly Ile Lys Glu Glu Leu Leu Lys Cys Cys Leu Gln Leu
                                 25
 Pro Pro Ser Ser Thr Tyr Glu Lys Val Val Xaa
    . 35
```

```
<210> 165
 <211> 48
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (48)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 165
 Met Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu His Cys Leu Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Leu
                                     10
 Leu Leu Ser Phe Ile His Thr Leu Ser Val Ser His Ile Cys Ser Ser
 Phe Ile Trp Leu Phe Pro Lys Asn Ile Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Met Xaa
         35
                             40
<210> 166
<211> 46
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (46)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 166
Met Glu Lys Met Gly Gln Gly Leu Leu Ser Ser Thr Tyr Leu Thr Val.
Leu His Leu Ile Gln Leu Val Gly Cys Gly Leu Leu Thr Glu Glu Ile
 . 20
                                 25
Lys Glu Ser Lys Tyr Leu Ile Lys Thr Leu Gly Ser Gly Xaa
                            40
<210> 167
<211> 207
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 167
Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe
Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser
```

25

Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Phe Pro Leu 35 40 45

Pro Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Phe Asn Pro Lys Phe 50 55 60

Lys Glu Asp Trp Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Arg Val Thr Lys Lys Ser Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Val Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly Cys Leu Glu Gln Asp 85 90 95

Phe Tyr Tyr Asp Cys Gly Met Tyr Ser His Leu Gln Gly Asn Leu Thr 100 105 110

Val Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys Pro Val Ser Cys 115 120 125

Lys His Leu Ile Lys Ser His Ser Cys Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Ser 130 140

Cys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gly Tyr Trp Ser Asp Cys Gly Thr Gln Ser Ala 145 150 155 160

His Ser Asp Tyr Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Asp Ser Ser 165 170 175

Asp Gln Val Gln Ala Cys Gly Arg Ala Cys Phe Tyr Gln Ser Arg Gly 180 185 190

Phe Pro Leu Val Arg Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Leu Pro Arg Val Lys Asp 195 200 205

<210> 168

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (51)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 168

Met Tyr Ile Phe Glu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Val 1 5 10 15

Val Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Asp Ser Pro Pro 20 25 30

Thr Thr Lys Gly Trp Asp Ser Val Leu His Ile Trp Val Pro Leu Ile 35 40 45

Val Gln Xaa

```
<210> 169
 <211> 43
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (43)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 169
 Met Ala His Pro Gly Leu Pro Lys Thr Val Pro Val Tyr Ala Val Val
                                      10
 Leu Ala Leu Leu Ile Met Thr Leu Pro Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Leu
                                 25
Asp Asp Asn Leu Tyr Gly Asn Ser Ala Lys Xaa
<210> 170
<211> 56
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 170
Met Arg Pro Trp Trp Ser Leu Leu Leu Glu Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala
                                     10
Gln Thr Gly Pro Thr Arg Ser Thr Ser Cys Thr Gln Glu Val Ser His
                                 25
Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Pro Ala Pro Met Arg Arg Cys Cys Leu
Pro Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Thr Xaa
     50
<210> 171
<211> 109
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (109)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 171
Met Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Val Leu Val Leu
```

```
118
```

10 Cys Val Glu Arg Asn Gly Glu Gly Glu Met Gly Trp Pro Gln His Leu 20

Pro Lys Ser Gln Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Val Arg Arg Cys Ser

25

Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Glu Thr Ser Ser Met 55

Val Thr Cys Arg Gln Gln Val Gly Thr Pro Asn Gly Met Glu Gly Arg

Gly Gly Gly Pro Lys Thr Thr Phe Pro Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly 90

Ala Cys Ala Val Arg Pro Glu Ile Gln Trp Glu Val Xaa

<210> 172

<211> 51

<212>. PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (17)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (51)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 172

Met Phe Leu Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ala Val Tyr Ala Gln Arg Gln

Xaa Ser Gly Ser Cys Arg Gln Thr Asp His Arg Trp Lys Ser Arg Gly 20 25

Ala Arg Arg Cys Phe Leu Glu Pro Arg Asp Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Gly 40

His Pro Xaa 50

<210> 173

<211> 566

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 173

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu

| Ser | Leu | ı Vai | l Ala 20 | a Ser | Gln | Asp | Tr | 25 25 | | a Glu | ı Arç | Sei | Gl: | | Pro |
|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Phe | Glu | 1 Lys 35 | Cys | s Met | Gln | Asp | Pro 40 | | Ту1 | r Glu | Glr | Let 45 | | ı Lys | s Val |
| Val | Thr 50 | Tr <u>p</u> | Gly | / Leu | Asn | Arg 55 | | Leu | Lys | s Pro | Gln 60 | | y Val | lle | e Val |
| Val 65 | Gly | / Ala | Gly | Val | Ala 70 | Gly | Leu | Val | Ala | Ala 75 | | Val | . Lev | Ser | Asp 80 |
| Ala | Gly | ' His | Lys | Val 85 | Thr | Ile | Leu | Glu | Ala 90 | |) Asn | Arg | Ile | 95 | Gly |
| Arg | Ile | Phe | Thr 100 | Tyr | Arg | Asp | Gln | Asn 105 | | Gly | Trp | Ile | Gly | | Leu |
| Gly | Ala | Met 115 | Arg | Met | Pro | Ser | Ser 120 | His | Arg | Ile | Leu | His 125 | | Leu | Cys |
| Gln | Gly 130 | Leu | Gly | Leu | Asn | Leu 135 | Thr | Lys | Phe | Thr | Gln 140 | Tyr | Asp | Lys | Asn |
| Thr 145 | Trp | Thr | Glu | Val | His 150 | Glu | Val | Lys | Leu | Arg 155 | Asn | Tyr | Val | Val | Glu 160 |
| Lys | Val | Pro | Glu | Lys 165 | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Ala | Leu 170 | Arg | Pro | Gln | Glu | Lys 175 | Gly |
| His | Ser | Pro | Glu 180 | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Met 185 | Ala | Leu | Asn | Gln | Ala 190 | Leu | Lys |
| Asp | Leu | Lys 195 | Ala | Leu | Gly | Cys | Arg 200 | Lys | Ala | Met | Lys | Lys 205 | Phe | Glu | Arg |
| His | Thr 210 | Leu | Leu | G1u | Tyr | Leu 215 | Leu | Gly | Glu | Gly | Asn 220 | Leu | Ser | Arg | Pro |
| Ala 225 | Val | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gly 230 | Asp | Val | Met | Ser | Glu 235 | Asp | Gly | Phe | Phe | Tyr 240 |
| Leu | Ser | Phe | Ala | Glu 245 | Ala | Leu . | Arg | Ala | His 250 | Ser | Cys | Leu | Ser | Asp 255 | Arg |
| Leu | Gln | Tyr | Ser 260 | Arg | Ile ' | Val (| Gly | Gly 265 | Trp | Asp | Leu | Leu | Pro 270 | Arg | Ala |
| Leu | Leu | Ser 275 | Ser | Leu | Ser (| | Leu 280 | Val | Leu | Leu | Asn | Ala 285 | Pro | Val | Val |
| Ala : | Met 290 | Thr | Gln | Gly | Pro I | His 2 295 | Asp | Val | His | Val | Gln 300 | Ile | Glu | Thr | Ser |
| Pro : | Pro | Ala | Arg | Asn : | Leu 1 310 | Lys ' | Val | Leu | | Ala 315 | Asp | Val | Val | Leu | Leu 320 |

Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Pro Leu 325 330 335

Pro Arg His Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu His Tyr Val Pro Ala 340 345 350

Thr Lys Val Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Arg Pro Phe Trp Arg Glu Glu His 355 360 365

Ile Glu Gly Gly His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser Arg Met Ile Phe 370 380

Tyr Pro Pro Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Tyr Thr Trp 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala Leu
405 410 415

Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Ala Leu His Gly Pro Val Val Arg
420 425 430

Gln Leu Trp Asp Gly Thr Gly Val Val Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Asp Gln 435 440 445

His Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Val Gln Pro Pro Ala Leu Trp Gln Thr 450 455 460

Glu Lys Asp Asp Trp Thr Val Pro Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Phe Ala Gly 470 475 480

Glu His Thr Ala Tyr Pro His Gly Trp Val Glu Thr Ala Val Lys Leu
485 490 495

Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Gly Pro Ala Ser Asp 500 505 510

Thr Ala Ser Pro Glu Gly His Ala Ser Asp Met Glu Gly Gln Gly His 515 520 525

Val His Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Pro Ser His Asp Leu Ala Lys Glu Glu 530 540

Gly Ser His Pro Pro Val Gln Gly Gln Leu Ser Leu Gln Asn Thr Thr 545 550 555 560

His Thr Arg Thr Ser His 565

<210> 174

<211> 224

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (76)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 174

Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg

1 5 10 . 15

Met Ser Trp Pro His Gly Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Pro 20 25 30

Pro Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Cys Pro Val Ala Cys Ser Cys Ser 50 55 60

Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Arg Xaa Leu Ala Glu Val 65 70 75 · 80

Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Val Asn Thr Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn 85 90 95

Gly Ile Gln Val Ile Arg Thr Asp Thr Phe Lys His Leu Arg His Leu 100 105 110

Glu Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ile Glu Val Gly 115 120 125

Ala Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Asn 130 135 140

Arg Leu Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Ala Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu 145 150 155 160

Arg Glu Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Asn Pro Ile Glu Ser Ile Pro Ser Tyr 165 170 175

Ala Phe Asn Arg Val Pro Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu 180 185 190

Lys Arg Leu Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Ala Phe Glu Gly Leu Val Asn 195 200 205

Leu Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gly Met Cys Asn Leu Lys Asp Ile Pro Asn 210 215 220

<210> 175

<211> 123

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 175

Met His Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Val His Leu Asn Ile

20

25

30

Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr 35 40 45

Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe Gln Tyr 50 55 60

Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe Asp Ser 85 90 95

Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg Ala Ala 100 105 110

Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu 115 120

<210> 176

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 176

Met Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Cys Leu Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Phe Thr Ser Gly Glm Lys Pro Leu Asp Thr Pro Gly Leu Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Val Leu Ser Val Arg Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Met Arg Ser His Leu Thr 35 40 45

Pro Ser Val Cys Thr Val Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Xaa 50 . 55 60

<210> 177

<211> 105

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 177

Met Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Tyr Leu Phe Leu Thr Phe Pro Arg

1 5 10 15

Ile Val Phe Met Leu Gly Phe Val Val Val Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Leu Leu Phe Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Gln Thr Thr

35 40 45

Asn Glu Trp Tyr Arg Gly Asp Trp Ala Trp Cys Gln Arg Cys Pro Leu 50 55 60

Val Ala Trp Pro Pro Ser Ala Glu Pro Gln Val His Arg Asn Ile His 65 70 75 80

Ser His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Ala Phe 85 90 95

Pro Cys His Glu Arg Lys Lys Gln Glu 100 105

<210> 178

<211> 88

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (88)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 178

Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu 35 40 45

Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Leu Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly 50 55 60

Lys Asp Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Xaa 85.

<210> 179

<211> 88

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220> -

<221> SITE

<222> (55)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (66)

```
124
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (88)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 179
Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser
Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro
Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu
                            40
Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Xaa Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly
Lys Xaa Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly
Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Xaa
                 85
<210> 180
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 180
Met Asn Leu Leu Gly Met Ile Phe Ser Met Cys Gly Leu Met Leu Lys
                                    10
Leu Lys Trp Cys Ala Trp Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Ser Phe Ile Ser Phe
Ala Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Asp Thr Lys Gln Met Met Ser Ser Phe
                                              45
Met
```

<210> 181 <211> 23 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 181

Leu Gly Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Gly 5 10

Ala Arg Arg Thr Arg Ser Lys 20

```
<210> 182
<211> 104
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (104)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 182
Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe
Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile
                                 25
Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe
Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp
     50
Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn
                                         75
Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg
                 85
Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr Xaa
            100
<210> 183
<211> 198
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu
                                     10
His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr
            20
Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr
        35
Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr
                         55
                                             60
```

Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

126 65 70 75 Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe Met 85 90 Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu 105 Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser 120 125 . Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe Ser 135 Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val 150 Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 170 Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr 185 Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 195 <210> 184 <211> 70 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 184 Met Leu Leu His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Phe Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr 50 55 Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 65 <210> 185 <211> 82 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe

10

5

<400> 185

Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile 20 25 30

Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe 35 40 · 45

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Ala Phe Met Asn Ser Leu Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg 50 55 60

Thr Pro Ala Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Cys Arg Thr Gln Arg Asn Asn His 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu

<210> 186

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (28)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 186

Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 10 15

His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala His Xaa Ile Leu Thr Thr 20 25 30

Arg Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Ser Pro His Leu Thr Met 35 40 45

<210> 187

<211> 34

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (34)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 187

Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met Asn Val Ala Ala Ala Val Trp

Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg 20 25 30

Ser Xaa

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

128

<210> 188

<211> 232

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222>. (232)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 188

Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr 20 25 30

Pro Pro Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Ser Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Pro 35 40 45

Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Gly His Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Gln Lys 50 55 60

Asp Cys Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg 85 90 95

Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu 100 105 110

Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile 115 120 125

Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp 130 135 140

Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala 145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Gly Thr

Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 180 185 190

Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Asn Trp Gly Ile Glu Phe Lys Val Thr
195 200 205

Arg Lys Lys Gln Ala Asp Asn Trp Lys Gly Thr Asp Trp Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Gly Phe Ile Leu Ile Pro Cys Xaa 225 230

<210> 189

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (457)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 189

Met Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Leu Phe Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Phe Gly Ala Glu Ala Trp Gly 35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Asp Lys Gln Thr Asp Leu 50 55 60

Phe Val Leu Arg Glu Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Gln 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Pro Lys Val Lys Val Ser Phe Lys Asn His 85 90 95

Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ser 100 105 110

Gln Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Tyr Ala Lys Ser 115 120 125

Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Phe Trp Gly Gln Asn Gln Thr Leu Asp Pro 130 135 140

Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Leu Ile 145 150 155 160

Met Asp Phe Asn Gly Asp Leu Ile Pro Asp Ile Phe Gly Ile Thr Asn 165 170 175

Glu Ser Asn Gln Pro Gln Ile Leu Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu Ser Trp His 180 185 190

Pro Ala Leu Thr Thr Ser Lys Met Arg Ile Pro His Ser His Ala 195 200 205

Phe Ile Asp Leu Thr Glu Asp Phe Thr Ala Asp Leu Phe Leu Thr Thr 210 215 220

Leu Asn Ala Thr Thr Ser Thr Phe Gln Phe Glu Ile Trp Glu Asn Leu 225 230 235 240

Asp Gly Asn Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Ile Leu Glu Lys Pro Gln Asn Met
245 250 255

Met Val Val Gly Gln Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly His 260 265 270

Met Asp His Leu Leu Pro Gly Cys Glu Asp Lys Asn Cys Gln Lys Ser 275 280 285

Thr Ile Tyr Leu Val Arg Ser Gly Met Lys Gln Trp Val Pro Val Leu 290 295 300

Gln Asp Phe Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr Leu Trp Gly Phe Val Pro Phe Val 305 310 315 320

Asp Glu Gln Gln Pro Thr Glu Ile Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu His Ile 325 330 335

Gly Asp Tyr Asn Met Asp Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Lys 340 345 350

Asn Thr Ser Gly Ser Asn Gln Gln Ala Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Val Pro 355 360 365

Cys Asn Asn Ala Ser Cys Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Met Phe Lys Val Tyr 370 375 380

Trp Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Met Val Ala Thr 385 390 395 400

Phe Phe Asp Ile Tyr Glu Asp Gly Ile Leu Asp Ile Val Val Leu Ser 405 410 415

Lys Gly Tyr Thr Lys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile His Thr Leu Lys Asn Asn 420 425 430

Phe Glu Ala Asp Ala Tyr Phe Val Lys Val Ile Val Leu Ser Gly Leu 435 440 445

Cys Ser Asn Asp Cys Pro Arg Arg Xaa 450 455

<210> 190

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (185)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 190

Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile 20 25 30

Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg

35 40 45

Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys
50 55 60

Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys 85 90 95

Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr 100 105 110

Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 115 120 125

Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro 165 170 175

Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln Xaa 180 185

<210> 191

<211> 147

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (147)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 191

Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys
20 25 30

Phe Arg Gln Ser His Thr Trp Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Ala Ala His Asp 35 40 45

Asp Pro Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Asp Pro Asp Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp 50 55 60

Val Val Val Asn Gly Val Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Gln Ile 65 70 75 80

Phe Lys Cys Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys His Tyr Val Gln Thr Arg Ala Trp 85 90 95

```
Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Leu His Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro 100 105 110
```

- Leu Val Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Gln His Pro Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Gly 115 120 125
- Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Leu Ser Tyr Gln Leu 130 135 140

Gly Leu Xaa 145

<210> 192

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (125)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 192

Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val

1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro 35 40 45

Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val 50 55 60

Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Ala Lys Pro His Ser Trp Gly 85 90 95

His Phe Ser Arg Phe Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys
100 105 110

Thr Arg Asn Glu Phe Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Asp Xaa 115 120 125

<210> 193

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (52)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 193

Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser 20 25 30

Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Phe Pro Cys
35 40 45

Leu Leu Ala Xaa 50

<210> 194

<211> 320

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (68)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (115)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (213)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (320)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 194

Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro 20 25 . 30

Phe Glu Lys Cys Met Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val

Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr
50 55 60

Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Ser His Arg Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu

85

90

95

Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val

His Glu Xaa Lys Leu Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys
115 120 125

Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp 130 135 140

Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu 145 150 155 160

Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu 165 170 175

Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu 180 185 190

Gly Asp Val Met Ser Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu 195 200 205

Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg 210 215 220

Ile Val Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu 225 230 235 240

Ser Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly 245 250 255

Pro His Asp Val His Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn 260 265 270

Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Asp Val Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro 275 280 285

Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Thr Cys Arg 290 295 300

Arg Arg Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Arg Pro Pro Arg Cys Ser Xaa 310 310 315 315

<210> 195

<211> 130

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (38)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (53)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <400> 195
 Pro Phe Cys Ser Gly Phe Phe Pro Ser Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Pro Phe
 Ile Phe Asn Val Ser Asp Leu Trp Met Gly Ser Leu Ser Gly Cys Ala
                                  25
Leu Pro Phe Cys Leu Xaa Val Phe Phe Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Ser Ala
                              40
 Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Phe Ala Gly Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Ala
                                              60
 Trp Val Ser Pro Val Glu Ala Ala Glu Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Pro Val
Leu Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Ser Glu Gly Thr Cys Gln Met Pro Ala
                 85
                                     90
Arg Ala Leu Leu Tyr Glu Val Ser Val Gly Pro Tyr Trp Glu Ile Pro
                                105
Pro Ser Gln Asp Thr Arg Arg Ser Gly Thr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Gln Ser
                            120
Asp Pro
    130
<210> 196
<211> 108
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 196
His Glu Gly Ser Cys Arg Ala Pro Gly Phe Ser Ala His Lys Gly Arg
                                     10
Gly Cys Pro Ser Pro Arg Met Thr Leu Pro Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser
Leu Gly Val Gly Val Trp Gly Met Leu Arg Leu Asn Gln Val Thr Val
Ser Cys Gly Gly Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Phe
                         55
Ser Trp Val Cys Gly Val Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Gly
Leu Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Cys Trp Glu Gly Glu Leu Ala
```

```
Leu Ala Val Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Ser 100 105
```

<210> 197

<211> 104

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 197

Ile Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Gly Ile Phe Leu Leu Ile Arg Leu Phe Trp
1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Gly Gln Ser Ile Cys Gly Pro Gly Lys Leu Val Leu Trp Pro 20 25 30

Gln Phe Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Val Ile Ser Gly His Cys Val Pro Arg 35 40 45

Gly Met Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Cys Phe Val Leu Cys Leu 50 55 60

Val Ala Val Gly Cys Gln Leu Arg Glu Trp Gly Val Gly Gly Val Ser 65 70 75 80

Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro His Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Met Arg 85 90 95

Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Gly Gly 100

<210> 198

<211> 237

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (142)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 198

Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Glu Ala Trp Ile Trp Ser Trp Leu Leu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Pro Gly Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Ser Ala Ser Trp Gly Leu Cys Gly Asp 20 25 30

Ala Pro Arg Ala Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Val Glu Pro Gly Ala Ala Arg 35 40 45

Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Met 50 55 60

Ala Ala Val Val Arg Cys Gln Glu Gln Ala Gln Thr Thr Asp Trp Arg
65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Leu Lys Thr Ile Arg Asn Gly Val His Lys Ile Asp Thr Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Asn Ala Ala Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Cys Gln 100 105 110

Tyr Lys Cys Ser Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys 115 120 125

Pro Ser Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Xaa His Leu 130 135 140

Asn Ile Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg 145 150 155 160

Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe 165 170 175

Gln Tyr Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly 180 185 190

Leu Thr Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe
195 200 205

Asp Ser Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg 210 215 220

Ala Ala Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu 225 230 235

<210> 199

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 199

Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys
1 5

<210> 200

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 200

Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr Glu Thr
1 5 10 15

<210> 201

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 201

Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly

PCT/US99/15849

1 5 10 15

<210> 202

<211> 260

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 202

Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Arg Pro Arg Gly Ala Leu Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala

1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Ala Pro His Gly Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Gln Pro Ala Pro 20 25 30

Val Ser Gly Pro Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Leu Cys His Phe Asp Pro Ala 35 40 45

Ala Pro Trp Pro Leu Trp Pro Gly Pro Trp Gln Leu Pro Pro His Pro 50 55 60

Gln Asp Trp Pro Ala His Pro Asp Ile Pro Gln Asp Trp Val Ser Phe 65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Ser Phe Gly Gln Leu Thr Leu Cys Pro Arg Asn Gly Thr Val

Thr Gly Lys Trp Arg Gly Ser His Val Val Gly Leu Leu Thr Thr Leu 100 105 110

Asn Phe Gly Asp Gly Pro Asp Arg Asn Lys Thr Arg Thr Phe Gln Ala 115 120 125

Thr Val Leu Gly Ser Ġln Met Gly Leu Lys Gly Ser Ser Ala Gly Gln 130 135 140

Leu Val Leu Ile Thr Ala Arg Val Thr Thr Glu Arg Thr Ala Gly Thr 145 150 155 160

Cys Leu Tyr Phe Ser Ala Val Pro Gly Ile Leu Pro Ser Ser Gln Pro 165 170 175

Pro Ile Ser Cys Ser Glu Glu Gly Ala Gly Asn Ala Thr Leu Ser Pro 180 185 190

Arg Met Gly Glu Glu Cys Val Ser Val Trp Ser His Glu Gly Leu Val 195 200 205

Leu Thr Lys Leu Leu Thr Ser Glu Glu Leu Ala Leu Cys Gly Ser Arg 210 215 220

Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Leu Phe Cys Gly Leu Leu Cys 235 240

Cys Val Thr Ala Met Cys Phe His Pro Arg Arg Glu Ser His Trp Ser

245 250 255

Arg Thr Arg Leu 260

<210> 203

<211> 80

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 203

Ala Arg Ala Pro Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Glu Ala Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Leu Pro Met Gly Asn Cys Gln Ala Gly His Asn Leu His Leu 20 25 30

Cys Leu Ala His His Pro Pro Leu Val Cys Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu 35 40 45

Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr His 50 55 60

Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser Leu Phe 65 70 75 80

<210> 204

<211> 224

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (22)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (143)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (186)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 204

Arg Phe Leu Ser Val Xaa Pro Gln Xaa Glu Val Pro Phe Leu Leu His 1 5 10 15

Pro Cys Val Cys Phe Xaa Gly Gly His Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Asp Pro
20 25 30

Cys Arg Ala Val Gly Gly Gly Trp Glu Ala Pro Arg Cys Cys Leu His

Glu Ala Leu Cys Gln Ser Leu Gly Cys Lys Ala Glu Glu Ile Val Ser · 50 55 60

Val Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Ala Gln Arg Cys Trp Tyr Leu Leu Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Arg Lys Ala Gly Gly Arg Gly Pro Ala Ser Pro Val Leu Phe Ala Leu 85 90 95

Met Arg Leu Glu Ser Leu Cys His Leu Cys Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe 100 105 110

Arg Leu Pro Ala Thr Arg Thr Val Tyr Cys Met Asn Glu Ala Glu Ile
115 120 125

Val Asp Val Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Ile Glu Ser Arg Lys Gln Xaa Lys 130 135 140

Ala Cys Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu His Ser 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Cys Ser Val Ser Pro His Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Glu
165 170 175

Glu Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Gln Ala Leu Xaa Pro Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser 180 185 190

Gln Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro Glu Glu 195 200 205

Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys Tyr Val Arg Glu Ile Phe Phe Ser 210 215 220

<210> 205

<211> 199

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (35)

```
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (103)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <220>
- <221> SITE
- <222> (191)
- <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
- <400> 205
- Val Pro Gly Trp Pro Arg Ala Cys Ser Pro Cys Gln Ala Asp Ser Pro 1 5 10 15
- Arg Ala His Pro Pro Lys Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Arg Trp Ala Pro Val 20 25 30
- Pro Leu Xaa Cys Ala Ala Leu Cys Pro Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly Met Ser 35 40 45
- Met Ala Ala Cys Pro Glu Ala Pro Glu Pro Ser Phe Leu Arg Glu Val 50 55 60
- Pro Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Thr Gln Trp His Arg Pro Cys Asn Phe Arg 65 70 75 80
- Gln Val Glu Ala Asn Pro Arg Lys Glu Pro Lys Asn Leu Val Trp Arg 85 90 95
- Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Xaa Ser Arg Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Gly Leu 100 105 110
- Glu Leu Val Arg Val Cys Gly Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Asp Lys Thr Val 115 120 125
- Val Glu Glu Arg Val Gly Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu 130 135 140
- Ser Leu Gly Gly Ala Gly Lys His Gly Glu Met Arg Cys Val Tyr Val 145 150 155 160
- Arg Glu Ser Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Asn Gly
 165 170 175
- Val Asn Ser Val Gly Cys Val Arg Thr Val His Ser Gly Ser Xaa Pro 180 185 190

Pro Pro Ser Ala Gly Val Ser 195

<210> 206

<211> 174

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 206

Thr Arg Pro Gly Lys Glu Leu Asn Leu Val Phe Gly Leu Gln Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Met Ala Arg Ile Gly Ser Thr Val Asn Met Asn Leu Met Gly Trp Leu 20 25 30

Tyr Ser Lys Ile Glu Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Ala Gly His Thr Thr Leu 35 40 45

Gly Ile Thr Leu Met Ile Gly Gly Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Ser Leu Ile 50 55 60

Cys Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Tyr Leu Asp Gln Arg Ala Glu Arg Ile Leu 65 70 75 80

His Lys Glu Gln Gly Lys Thr Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Leu Thr Asp Val 85 90 95

Lys Asp Phe Ser Leu Pro Leu Trp Leu Ile Phe Ile Ile Cys Val Cys
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Val Ala Val Phe Pro Phe Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Phe Phe 115 120 125

Thr Glu Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ser 130 135 140

Val Val Tyr Val Ile Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Pro Val Phe Gly Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Val Asp Lys Thr Gly Lys Asn Ile Ile Trp Val Leu Cys Ala 165 170

<210> 207

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 207

Cys Lys Asp Leu Cys Ser Arg Val Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro Leu 1 5. 10 15

Leu Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ser Pro Arg Asn Thr Gln 20 25 30

<210> 208

<211> 369

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (78)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

| | | | | | | | | | 143 | 3 | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|-----|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| <400> 208 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ile 1 | Ile | Суѕ | Glu | Cys 5 | Trp | Glu | Glu | Glu | Cys 10 | Gln | Ser | Суѕ | Arg | Leu 15 | Lys |
| Ile | Thr | Gln | Pro 20 | Arg | Glu | Ile | Cys | Arg 25 | Met | Asp | Phe | Leu | Val 30 | Leu | Phe |
| Leu | Phe | Tyr 35 | Leu | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu · 40 | Met | Gly | Leu | Val | Leu 45 | Ile | Cys | Val |

- Cys Ser Lys Thr His Ser Leu Lys Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Ala Gln
- Ile Phe Ser Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Xaa His Gly
- Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Phe His Thr Arg Asn His Thr Phe Ile Val Leu 90
- His Leu Val Leu Gln Gly Met Val Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Trp Glu Val 100 105
- Phe Gly Tyr Cys Gln Glu Leu Glu Leu Ser Leu His Tyr Leu Leu Leu 120
- Pro Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Leu Phe Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Cys 135 140
- Gly Thr Asn Pro Gly Ile Ile Thr Lys Ala Asn Glu Leu Leu Phe Leu 155
- His Val Tyr Glu Phe Asp Glu Val Met Phe Pro Lys Asn Val Arg Cys 170
- Ser Thr Cys Asp Leu Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Ser Lys His Cys Ser Val 185
- Cys Asn Trp Cys Val His Arg Phe Asp His His Cys Val Trp Val Asn 200
- Asn Cys Ile Gly Ala Trp Asn Ile Arg Tyr Phe Leu Ile Tyr Val Leu 215
- Thr Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Ile Val Ser Thr Thr Phe 230 235
- Leu Val His Leu Val Val Met Ser Asp Leu Tyr Gln Glu Thr Tyr Ile 250
- Asp Asp Leu Gly His Leu His Val Met Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Gln 265
- Tyr Leu Phe Leu Thr Phe Pro Arg Ile Val Phe Met Leu Gly Phe Val
- Val Val Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Gly Gly Tyr Leu Leu Phe Val Leu Tyr 290 295

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

144

Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Gln Thr Thr Asn Glu Trp Tyr Arg Gly Asp Trp 305 310 315 320

Ala Trp Cys Gln Arg Cys Pro Leu Val Ala Trp Pro Pro Ser Ala Glu 325 330 335

Pro Gln Val His Arg Asn Ile His Ser His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asn Leu 340 345 350

Gln Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro Cys His Glu Arg Lys Lys Gln 355 360 365

Glu

<210> 209

<211> 147

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 209

Leu Leu Ser Phe Lys Ile Arg Gly Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Ala Gly Trp

1 5 10 15

Ala Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Leu Cys Val Arg Gly Asp Ala Phe Trp
20 25 30

Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 35 40 45

Ser Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala 50 55 60

Leu Leu Phe Phe Leu Asp Phe Phe Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Val Ser 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Pro Asp His Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Pro Arg Val Trp Arg 85 90 95

Arg Glu Thr Leu Asn Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Leu Gly Cys Trp Ala Arg 100 105 110

Ser Thr Glu Gln Gly Ala Val Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Leu Asp 115 120 125

Ile Ser Leu Pro Ala Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Trp Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser 130 135 140

Gly Gly Ile 145

<210> 210

<211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

WO 00/04140 145 <400> 210 Gln Leu Gly Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Pro Pro Ala Ser Arg Cys Gly His Gln Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Leu Ser Ala His His Ser Ala Pro Gly Phe Ser Asp Ser Tyr Phe Thr Met Ser Cys Gln Ser 40 Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Glu Ile Leu Gln Cys Pro Leu Val Pro Ser Val 55 Ser Pro Pro Thr His Leu Pro Gln Gly Arg Ala Asn Lys Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Gln Thr His Trp Cys Leu Phe Pro Ser Ala Arg Gly Trp Arg Arg Gly Ile Gln Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Gly Gly 100 Ser Cys Thr Ser Pro Arg Ser Pro Pro Gln Thr Leu His Gln His Ile 120 Thr Leu Val Asn His Asn Thr Ser Tyr Trp Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr 135 <210> 211 <213> Homo sapiens <400> 211

<211> 160 <212> PRT

His Gln Pro Pro Cys Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Thr Arg Pro Leu

Trp Gly His Leu Thr Cys Leu Pro Ile Ile Leu His Leu Val Ser Val

Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Cys Leu Ala Asn Gln Ala Phe Gln Gly Gln Arg 40

Ser Tyr Asn Ala Leu Trp Cys Pro Leu Phe Leu Leu Pro Thr Ser 55

Pro Lys Gly Glu Gln Thr Asn His Pro Glu Pro Ala Cys Pro Cys Phe 70

Pro Lys Leu Thr Gly Val Phe Ser Leu Gln His Val Val Gly Ala Glu 90

Glu Phe Ser Gln Val Phe Leu Leu Val Asp Pro Val Pro Val Leu Asp 105

His Leu Leu Lys Leu Phe Thr Ser Thr Ser His Leu Leu Ile Ile 115

Pro His Ile Gly Lys Ala Pro Ala Pro Asp Ser Leu Leu Glu Glu Leu 130 135 140

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Thr His Cys Lys Val Ala Val Ala Arg Phe Thr 145 150 155 160

<210> 212

<211> 157

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 212

Met Ala Ala Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Ser Pro Gly Leu Val 1 5 15

Asp Arg Gln Gly Pro Lys Cys Asp Pro Ser Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Trp 20 . 25 30

Gly Arg His Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile Gly His His His Gly Arg
35 40 45

Asp Gly Gln His Glu Ala Thr His His Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Ala 50 55 60

Pro Arg Val Gly Lys Ala Asp Glu Gly Ala Val Asp Ser Asp Pro Ser 65 70 75 80

Thr Pro Leu Gln Leu Lys His Glu Ala Ala His Ala Glu Asp His Ala 85 90 95

Gln Gln Val His Val Val Arg Arg Val Val Gln Gly Arg Val Thr
100 105 110

Phe Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Val Pro Gln His Phe Val Arg Pro Pro Trp 115 120 125 .

Val Arg His Ile Val Ser Gly His Ser Glu Ser Lys Ala Arg Ser Arg
130 135 140

Leu Phe Arg Cys Arg Asn Arg Ser Phe Arg Arg Ala Ser 145 150 155

<210> 213

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 213

Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Trp Gly Arg His Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile

1 10 15

Gly His His Gly Arg Asp Gly Gln His Glu Ala Thr His His Leu

```
147
```

25

30

```
Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Ala 35
```

<210> 214

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Pro Thr Asp Val Leu Lys Ile Arg Met Gln Ala Gln 1 5 10

<210> 215

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 215

Thr Tyr Glu Gln Leu Lys Arg
1 5

<210> 216

<211> 137

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (22)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (33)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 216

Arg Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ala His Gly Xaa Gly Val Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser 20 25 30

Xaa Leu Arg Ser Arg Tyr Gln Gln Leu Gln Asn Glu Glu Glu Ser Gly
35 40 45

Glu Pro Giu Gln Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Pro Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ile 50 55 60

```
Ser Ala Glu Ser Ala His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe
                      70
  Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp
                  85
  Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly
                                105
 Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln
         115
                            120
                                               125
 Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe
                        135
 <210> 217
 <211> 20
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 217
 Arg Tyr Gln Gln Leu Gln Asn Glu Glu Glu Ser Gly Glu Pro Glu Gln
                  5
 Ala Ala Gly Asp
 <210> 218
 <211> 22
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 218
Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala
                                 10
Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly
             20
<210> 219
<211> 103
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 219
Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe
      . 5
                                  10
Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile
                               25
```

Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe

35

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

149

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp 50 55 60 ...

Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg 85 90 95

Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 100

<210> 220

<211> 198

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (29)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 220

Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr 35 40 45

Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr 50 55 60

Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe Met 85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Phe Met.Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu 100 105 110

Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser 115 120 125

Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe Ser 130 140

Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 165 170 175

Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr

180

185

190

Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 195

<210> 221

<211> 70

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 221

Met Leu Leu His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val

Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 35 40 45

Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr 50 55 60

Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 65 70

<210> 222

<211> 82

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 222

Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile 20 25 30

Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe 35 40 45

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Ala Phe Met Asn Ser Leu Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg 50 55 60

Thr Pro Ala Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Cys Arg Thr Gln Arg Asn Asn His 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu

<210> 223

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
WO 00/04140
                                     151
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (28)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 223
Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu
                                     10
His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala His Xaa Ile Leu Thr Thr
                                 25
Arg Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Ser Pro His Leu Thr Met
                           40
<210> 224
<211> 33
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 224
Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met Asn Val Ala Ala Ala Val Trp
                            10
Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg
                                25
Ser
<210> 225
<211> 189
```

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 225
```

Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Arg Glu Pro Val Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Cys Gly

Thr Ala Gly Pro Pro Ala Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg

Leu Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu 40

Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr Pro Pro Ser Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu 55 60

Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys 70

Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile 90

Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr 100 105

Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala 115 120 125

Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala 130 135 140

Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu 145 150 155 160

Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Ala Gln Gln Arg Trp Lys Leu Gln Val Gln Glu 165 170 175

Gln Arg Lys Ser Val Phe Asp Arg His Val Val Leu Ser 180 185

<210> 226

<211> 231

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 226

Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr 20 25 30

Pro Pro Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Ser Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Pro 35 40 45

Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Gly His Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Gln Lys
50 55 60

Asp Cys Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg 85 90 95

Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu 100 . 105 110

Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile 115 120 125

Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp 130 135 140

Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala 145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Gly Thr
165 170 175

Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 180 185 190 Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Asn Trp Gly Ile Glu Phe Lys Val Thr
195 200 205

Arg Lys Lys Gln Ala Asp Asn Trp Lys Gly Thr Asp Trp Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Gly Phe Ile Leu Ile Pro Cys 225 230

<210> 227

<211> 456

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 227

Met Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Leu Phe Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Phe Gly Ala Glu Ala Trp Gly 35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Asp Lys Gln Thr Asp Leu 50 55 60

Phe Val Leu Arg Glu Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Gln 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Pro Lys Val Lys Val Ser Phe Lys Asn His 85 90 95

Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ser 100 105 110

Gln Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Tyr Ala Lys Ser 115 120 125

Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Phe Trp Gly Gln Asn Gln Thr Leu Asp Pro
130 140

Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Leu Ile 145 150 155 160

Met Asp Phe Asn Gly Asp Leu Ile Pro Asp Ile Phe Gly Ile Thr Asn 165 170 175

Glu Ser Asn Gln Pro Gln Ile Leu Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu Ser Trp His 180 185 190.

Pro Ala Leu Thr Thr Thr Ser Lys Met Arg Ile Pro His Ser His Ala 195 200 205

Phe Ile Asp Leu Thr Glu Asp Phe Thr Ala Asp Leu Phe Leu Thr Thr 210 220

Leu Asn Ala Thr Thr Ser Thr Phe Gln Phe Glu Ile Trp Glu Asn Leu 225 230 235 240

Asp Gly Asn Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Ile Leu Glu Lys Pro Gln Asn Met 245 250 255

Met Val Val Gly Gln Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly His 260 265 270

Met Asp His Leu Leu Pro Gly Cys Glu Asp Lys Asn Cys Gln Lys Ser 275 280 285

Thr Ile Tyr Leu Val Arg Ser Gly Met Lys Gln Trp Val Pro Val Leu 290 295 300

Gln Asp Phe Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr Leu Trp Gly Phe Val Pro Phe Val 305 310 315 320

Asp Glu Gln Gln Pro Thr Glu Ile Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu His Ile 325 330 335

Gly Asp Tyr Asn Met Asp Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Lys 340 345 350

Asn Thr Ser Gly Ser Asn Gln Gln Ala Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Val Pro 355 360 365

Cys Asn Asn Ala Ser Cys Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Met Phe Lys Val Tyr 370 375 380

Trp Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Met Val Ala Thr 385 390 395 400

Phe Phe Asp Ile Tyr Glu Asp Gly Ile Leu Asp Ile Val Val Leu Ser 405 410 415

Lys Gly Tyr Thr Lys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile His Thr Leu Lys Asn Asn 420 425 430

Phe Glu Ala Asp Ala Tyr Phe Val Lys Val Ile Val Leu Ser Gly Leu 435 440 445

Cys Ser Asn Asp Cys Pro Arg Arg 450 455

<210> 228

<211> 282

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (144)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (168)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 228

Met Thr Lys Arg Glu Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Pro Glu

1 5 10 15

Asp Phe Pro Lys Lys His Lys Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Ile Gly Ile Ala 20 25 30

Asn Thr Gly Lys Phe Ile Met Thr Ala Ser Ser Asp Thr Thr Val Leu 35 40 45

Ile Trp Ser Leu Lys Gly Gln Val Leu Ser Thr Ile Asn Thr Asn Gln 50 55 60

Met Asn Asn Thr His Ala Ala Val Ser Pro Cys Gly Arg Phe Val Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Cys Gly Phe Thr Pro Asp Val Lys Val Trp Glu Val Cys Phe Gly 85 90 95

Lys Lys Gly Glu Phe Gln Glu Val Val Arg Ala Phe Glu Leu Lys Gly 100 105 110

His Ser Ala Ala Val His Ser Phe Ala Phe Ser Asn Asp Ser Arg Arg 115 120 125

Met Ala Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Trp Lys Leu Trp Asp Thr Xaa 130 135 140

Val Glu Tyr Lys Lys Gln Asp Pro Tyr Leu Leu Lys Thr Gly Arg 145 150 155 160

Phe Glu Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Xaa Pro Cys Arg Leu Ala Leu Ser Pro 165 170 175

Asn Ala Gln Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ile His Leu Tyr 180 185 190

Asn Thr Arg Arg Gly Glu Lys Glu Glu Cys Phe Glu Arg Val His Gly
195 200 205

Glu Cys Ile Ala Asn Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Thr Gly Arg Phe Leu Ala 210 215 220

Ser Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Val Arg Leu Phe His Asn Thr Pro Gly His 225 230 235 240

Arg Ala Met Val Glu Glu Met Gln Gly His Leu Lys Arg Ala Ser Asn 245 250 255

Glu Ser Thr Arg Gln Arg Leu Gln Gln Gln Leu Thr Gln Ala Gln Glu 260 265 270

Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Gly Ala Leu Lys Lys 275 280

```
<210> 229
 <211> 456
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (17)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (37)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (318)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (342)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <400> 229
Val Ile Arg His Glu Gly Ser Thr Asn Met Glu Leu Ser Gln Met Ser
Xaa Leu Met Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Met Ala
             20
                                 25
Thr Ala Ala Val Xaa Arg Gly Trp Leu Arg Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ser
                             40
Gly Arg Pro Ala Cys Gln Lys Ala Asn Gly Phe Pro Pro Asp Lys Ser
Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Lys Gln Tyr Gln Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Lys
Pro Gln Gln His Asn Phe Thr His Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Lys
Ser His Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Cys Met Asp Phe Ser Ser Asn Gly Lys
            100
                                105
                                                    110
Tyr Leu Ala Thr Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Thr Ile Arg Ile Trp Ser Thr
                            120
Lys Asp Phe Leu Gln Arg Glu His Arg Ser Met Arg Ala Asn Val Glu
                        135
Leu Asp His Ala Thr Leu Val Arg Phe Ser Pro Asp Cys Arg Ala Phe
                    150
                                        155
```

- Ile Val Trp Leu Ala Asn Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Val Phe Lys Met Thr
 165 170 175
- Lys Arg Glu Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Pro Glu Asp Phe 180 185 190
- Pro Lys Lys His Lys Ala Pro Val Ile Asp Ile Gly Ile Ala Asn Thr 195 200 205
- Gly Lys Phe Ile Met Thr Ala Ser Ser Asp Thr Thr Val Leu Ile Trp 210 215 220
- Ser Leu Lys Gly Gln Val Leu Ser Thr Ile Asn Thr Asn Gln Met Asn 225 230 235 240
- Asn Thr His Ala Ala Val Ser Pro Cys Gly Arg Phe Val Ala Ser Cys 245 250 255
- Gly Phe Thr Pro Asp Val Lys Val Trp Glu Val Cys Phe Gly Lys Lys 260 265 270
- Gly Glu Phe Gln Glu Val Val Arg Ala Phe Glu Leu Lys Gly His Ser 275 280 285
- Ala Val His Ser Phe Ala Phe Ser Asn Asp Ser Arg Met Ala 290 295 300
- Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Trp Lys Leu Trp Asp Thr Xaa Val Glu 305 310 315 320
- Tyr Lys Lys Gln Asp Pro Tyr Leu Leu Lys Thr Gly Arg Phe Glu 325 330 335
- Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Xaa Pro Cys Arg Leu Ala Leu Ser Pro Asn Ala 340 345 350
- Gln Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ile His Leu Tyr Asn Thr 355 360 365
- Arg Arg Gly Glu Lys Glu Glu Cys Phe Glu Arg Val His Gly Glu Cys 370 375 380
- Ile Ala Asn Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Thr Gly Arg Phe Leu Ala Ser Cys 385 390 395 400
- Gly Asp Arg Ala Val Arg Leu Phe His Asn Thr Pro Gly His Arg Ala 405 410 415
- Met Val Glu Glu Met Gln Gly His Leu Lys Arg Ala Ser Asn Glu Ser 420 425 430
- Thr Arg Gln Arg Leu Gln Gln Gln Leu Thr Gln Ala Gln Glu Thr Leu 435 440 445
- Lys Ser Leu Gly Ala Leu Lys Lys 450 455

<210> 230

<211> 363

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 230

Met Ser Val Met Val Val Arg Lys Lys Val Thr Arg Lys Trp Glu Lys

1 10 15

Leu Pro Gly Arg Asn Thr Phe Cys Cys Asp Gly Arg Val Met Met Ala
20 25 30

Arg Gln Lys Gly Ile Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Gly Thr 35 40 45

Cys Thr Leu Phe Phe Ala Phe Glu Cys Arg Tyr Leu Ala Val Gln Leu 50 55 60

Ser Pro Ala Ile Pro Val Phe Ala Ala Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met 65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg 85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr

Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn 115 120 125

Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys 130 135 140

Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn 145 150 155 160

Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val 165 170 175

Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser 180 185 190

Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu Thr Leu Lys Glu Thr Pro Gly 210 215 220

Thr Val Leu Glu Val Leu Ile Cys Phe Phe Thr Leu Trp Ser Val Val 225 230 235 240

Gly Leu Thr Gly Phe His Thr Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Thr 245 250 255

Asn Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn 260 265 270

Pro Tyr Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys

275 280 285

Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu 290 295 300

Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser 305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr Glu Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met 325 330 335

Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro 340 345 350

Glu Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Glu Lys 355 360

<210> 231 ·

<211> 184

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 231

Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile 20 25 30

Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg 35 40 45

Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys
50 55 60

Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys 85 90 95

Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr 100 105 110

Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 115 120 125

Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro 165 170 175

Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln

180

```
<210> 232
 <211> 52
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 232
 Leu His Glu Cys Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu His Pro Arg Thr
 Pro Trp Leu Cys Leu Pro Pro Gln His Leu Ser Phe Ser Thr Phe Ser
 Pro Pro Trp Gln Pro Ala Met Ser Pro Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro
                             40
 Pro Cys Gly Leu
     50
<210> 233
 <211> 177
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
<400> 233
Met Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys
Asn Cys Leu Arg Cys Trp Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Ile Asp Tyr Asp
Leu Gln Ile Leu Trp Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Gln
                            40
Ser Ile His Ser Leu Phe Leu Glu Asp Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Pro Trp
Tyr Leu Asp Arg Asp His Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Phe Phe Thr
                    70
                                        75
Gln Val His Gln Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Arg Asp Asp Lys Thr Val Leu
Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Thr His Lys Asn Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg Leu Asn
           100 ' .
                               105
                                                   110
Lys Ile Ser Asp Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala Pro Pro Leu His Glu
                           120
Cys Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu His Pro Arg Thr Pro Trp Leu
                      135
Cys Leu Pro Pro Gln His Leu Ser Phe Ser Thr Phe Ser Pro Pro Trp
```

150

155

Gln Pro Ala Met Ser Pro Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Pro Cys Gly
165 170 175

Leu

<210> 234

<211> 95

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 234

Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Gly Ser Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Gly Phe Val Pro Val Ser Pro Phe Cys Phe Ser Pro Met Thr 20 25 30

Asn Gly His Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Val Ala 35 40 45

Ala Gly Pro Trp Pro Gln Val His Ala Gly Gln Trp Gly Trp Met Cys 50 55 60

Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ser Val Gln Ala Arg Ser Gly Leu Gly Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Trp Val Pro Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly Tyr 85 90 95

<210> 235

<211> 404

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 235

Ile Gln Gln Trp Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Gly Arg Arg Cys Arg Asp Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gln Leu Tyr Leu Gln Arg Pro Glu Leu Arg Val Pro Val Pro 20 . 25 30

Glu Val Leu His Ser Glu Gly Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Cys Lys
35 40 45

Leu Asp Gly Leu Ile His Arg Phe Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Asp Thr Ser 50 55 60

Asp Ser Arg Ala Leu Glu Asn Arg Gly Ala Asp Ala Ser Met Ala Cys 65 70 75 80

Arg Lys Leu Ala Val Ala His Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Arg His Leu Pro

Met Ile Ala Ala Leu Leu His Gly Arg Thr His Leu Asn Phe Gln Glu 100 105 110

| Phe | Arg | Gln 115 | Gln | Asn | His | Leu | Ser 120 | Cys | Phe | Leu | His | Val 125 | Leu | Gly | Le |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Leu | Glu 130 | Leu | Leu | Gln | Pro | His 135 | Val | Phe | Arg | Ser | Glu 140 | His | Gln | Gly | Ala |
| Leu 145 | Trp | Asp | Cys | Leu | Leu 150 | Ser | Phe | Ile | Arg | Leu 155 | Leu | Leu | Asn | Tyr | Ar 16 |
| Lys | Ser | Ser | Arg | His 165 | Leu | Ala | Ala | Phe | Ile 170 | Asn | Lys | Phe | Val | Gln 175 | Phe |
| Ile | His | Lys | Tyr 180 | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Asn | Ala 185 | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ser 190 | Phe | Let |
| Gln | Lys | His 195 | Ala | Asp | Pro | Leu | His 200 | Asp | Leu | Ser | Phe | Asp 205 | Asn | Ser | Asp |
| Leu | Val 210 | Met | Leu | Lys | Ser | Leu 215 | Leu | Ala | Gly | Leu | Ser 220 | Leu | Pro | Ser | Arg |
| Asp 225 | Asp | Arg | Thr | Asp | Arg 230 | Gly | Leu | Asp | Glu | Glu 235 | Gly | Glu | Glu | Glu | Ser 240 |
| Ser | Ala | Gly | Ser | Leu 245 | Pro | Leu | Val | Ser | Val 250 | Ser | Leu | Phe | Thr | Pro 255 | Leu |
| Thr | Ala | Ala | Glu 260 | Met | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Met 265 | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ser | Arg 270 | Gly | Glr |
| Thr | Val | Glu 275 | Asp | Leu | Leu | Glu | Val 280 | Leu | Ser | Asp | Ile | Asp 285 | Glu | Met | Ser |
| Arg | Arg 290 | Arg | Pro | Glu | Ile | Leu 295 | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ser | Thr 300 | Asn | Leu | Gln | Arc |
| Leu 305 | Met | Ser | Ser | Ala | Glu 310 | Glu | Cys | Cys | Arg | Asn 315 | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ser | Let 320 |
| Ala | Leu | Arg | Ser | Met 325 | Gln | Asn | Ser | Pro | Ser 330 | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ala | Phe 335 | Leu |
| Pro | Thr | Phe | Met 340 | Tyr | Cys | Leu | Gly | Ser 345 | Gln | Asp | Phe | Glu | Val 350 | Val | Glr |
| Thr | Ala | Leu 355 | Arg | Asn | Leu | Pro | Glu 360 | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Leu | Cys 365 | Gln | Glu | His |
| Ala | Ala 370 | Val | Leu | Leu | His | Arg 375 | Ala | Phe | Leu | Val | Gly 380 | Met | Tyr | Gly | Gln |
| Met 385 | Asp | Pro | Ser | Ala | Gln 390 | Ile | Ser | Glu | Ala | Leu 395 | Arg | Ile | Leu | His | Met 400 |
| Glu | Ala | Val | Met | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <21 | .0> | 23 | 6 | | |
|-----|-----|----|----------|------|-----|
| <21 | 1> | 36 | 1 | | |
| <21 | .2> | PF | T | | |
| <21 | .3> | Но | omo | sapi | ens |
| <40 | 00> | 23 | 6 | | |
| Met | Le | ะน | Leu | Lys | Hi |
| 1 | • | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

- Met Leu Leu Lys His Leu Gln Arg Met Val Ser Val Pro Gln Val Lys

 1 5 10 15
- Ala Ser Ala Leu Lys Val Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asn Asp Lys Thr Ser 20 25 30
 - Val Ser Phe Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Gln Gly Val Ile Tyr Asn Val Ile 35 40 45
 - Val Trp Asp Pro Phe Leu Asn Thr Ser Ala Ala Tyr Ile Pro Ala His 50 55 60
 - Thr Tyr Ala Cys Ser Phe Glu Ala Gly Glu Gly Ser Cys Ala Ser Leu 65 70 75 80
 - Gly Arg Val Ser Ser Lys Val Phe Phe Thr Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Gly 85 90 95
 - Phe Phe Ile Cys Phe Phe Gly His Arg Phe Trp Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe 100 105 110
 - Phe Ile Gly Phe Ile Ile Met Gly Phe Phe Phe Tyr Ile Leu Ile Thr 115 120 125
- Arg Leu Thr Pro Ile Lys Tyr Asp Val Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Val 130 135 140
- Thr Gly Ser Val Gly Gly Met Phe Leu Val Ala Val Trp Trp Arg Phe 145 150 155 160
- Gly Ile Leu Ser Ile Cys Met Leu Cys Val Gly Leu Val Leu Gly Phe 165 170 175
- Leu Ile Ser Ser Val Thr Phe Phe Thr Pro Leu Gly Asn Leu Lys Ile 180 185 190
- Phe His Asp Asp Gly Val Phe Trp Val Thr Phe Ser Cys Ile Ala Ile 195 200 205
- Leu Ile Pro Val Val Phe Met Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Leu Asn Ile Leu 210 215 220
- Thr Cys Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Ala Ile Asp Ser 225 230 235 240
- Tyr Trp Ser Thr Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ile Thr Leu Asn Val Leu Lys Arg 245 250 255
- Ala Leu Asn Lys Asp Phe His Arg Ala Phe Thr Asn Val Pro Phe Gln 260 265 270

Thr Asn Asp Phe Ile Ile Leu Ala Val Trp Gly Met Leu Ala Val Ser 275 280 285

Gly Ile Thr Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Pro Phe Phe Pro 290 295 300

Pro His Pro Tyr Lys Leu Trp Lys Gln Glu Arg Glu Arg Arg Val Thr 305 310 315 320

Asn Ile Leu Asp Pro Ser Tyr His Ile Pro Pro Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu 325 330 335 .

Tyr Gly Arg Leu Thr Gln Ile Lys Gly Leu Phe Gln Lys Glu Gln Pro 340 345 350

Ala Gly Glu Arg Thr Pro Leu Leu Leu 355 360

<210> 237

<211> 116

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (40)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 237

Trp Ala Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Gly Ala His Ala Arg Thr Ser Pro Gln
1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Arg Gly Pro Ser Pro Ala Gln Ala Ala Met Gly Phe Leu Gln 20 25 30

Leu Leu Val Val Xaa Val Leu Xaa Ser Glu His Arg Val Ala Gly Ala 35 40 45

Ala Glu Val Phe Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Gly Leu Ile Glu Phe Ser Val
50 55 60

Gly Lys Phe Arg Tyr Phe Glu Leu Asn Arg Pro Phe Pro Glu Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Ile Leu His Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Val Thr Phe Leu Ile Phe Gln Ile 85 90 95

His Ser Gln Tyr Gln Asn Thr Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg Arg 100 105 110

Ser Pro Thr Met

<210> 238 <211> 166

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 238

Pro Arg Val Arg Pro Ala Ser Pro Pro Val Arg Ser Pro Ala Arg Trp

1 5 10 15 .

Gly Ser Met Ala Gly Ser Pro Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly 20 25 30

Val Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Phe Arg Pro Pro Pro 35 40 45

Ala Leu Cys Ala Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala 50 55 60

Ser Pro Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Gly Gln 65 70 75 80

Cys Pro Glu Val Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala 85 90 95

Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Glu Arg Gln Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Glu Ala 100 105 , 110

Gln Arg Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Arg Ala Ser Trp Arg Ser Cys Cys Ala 115 120 125

Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Arg Leu Trp Ala Trp Thr Thr 130 135 140

Thr Pro Thr Arg Leu Gln Arg Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro 145 150 155 160

Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro 165

<210> 239

<211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 239

Pro Arg Val Arg Leu Ala Thr Pro Asn Ile Trp Asp Leu Ser Met Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Ala Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Val Met Leu Pro Thr Trp Trp Ile Val 20 25 30

Ser Ser Trp Leu Val Trp Gly Val Ile Leu Phe Val Tyr Leu Val Ile 35 . 40 45

Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Arg Thr Ala Lys Leu Gln Val Thr Leu Lys

| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 66 | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| • | 5 | 0 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Lys 65 | Ty | r Se | r Va | l Hi | s Lei 70 | u Gl | u As _l | p Me | t Al | a Th: | | n Se | r Ar | g Al | a Phe 80 |
| Thr | Ası | n Le | u Va | 1 Ar | g Lys 5 | s Ala | a Lei | u Arg | g Le | | e Glr | a Gl | u Th | r Gl 9 | u Val 5 |
| Ile | Sei | r Ar | g Gl 10 | y Pho | e Thi | . Lei | u Val | l Sei 105 | r Ala | a Ala | a Cys | s Pro | Ph 11 | | n Lys |
| Ala | Gly | / Gl: | n Hi 5 | s Pro | Ser | Glr | 120 | Lev | ı Ile | e Gly | / Leu | 125 | | s Al | a Val |
| Tyr | Arg | Th: | r Le | ı Arg | g Ala | Asr 135 | i Phe | Gln | Ala | a Ala | Arg | | ı Ala | a' Th: | r Leu |
| Tyr 145 | Met | Lei | ı Ly: | s Asr | 150 | Pro | Leu | Asn | Ser | Glu 155 | | Asp |) Ası | ı Va | l Thr 160 |
| Asn | Tyr | Ile | e Cys | Val 165 | Val | Pro | Phe | Lys | Glu 170 | | Gly | Leu | Gl _y | , Lei 175 | ı Ser |
| Glu | Glu | Glr | 11e | e Ser | Glu | Glu | Glu | Ala 185 | His | Asn | Phe | Thr | Asp | | / Phe |
| Ser | Leu | Pro 195 | Ala | Leu | Lys | Val | Leu 200 | Phe | Gln | Leu | Trp | Val 205 | | Glr | Ser |
| Ser | Glu 210 | Phe | Phe | Arg | Arg | Leu 215 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser 220 | Thr | Ala | Asn | Ser |
| Pro 225 | Pro | Gly | Pro | Leu | Leu 230 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Leu | Leu 235 | Pro | His | Arg | Ile | Leu 240 |
| Ser . | Asp | Val | Thr | Gln 245 | Gly | Leu | Pro | His | Ala 250 | His | Ser | Ala | Cys | Leu 255 | Glu |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg 260 | Ser | Tyr | Glu | Phe | Tyr 265 | Arg | Tyr | Phe | Glu | Thr 270 | Gln | His |
| Gln : | Ser | Val 275 | Pro | Gln | Cys | Leu | Ser 280 | Lys | Thr | Gln | Gln | Lys 285 | Ser | Arg | Glu |
| Leu A | Asn 290 | Asn | Val | His | Thr | Ala 295 | Val | Arg | Ser | Leu | Gln 300 | Leu | His | Leu | Lys |
| Ala I 305 | Seu | Leu | Asn | Glu | Val 310 | Ile | Ile | Leu | Glu | Asp 315 | Glu | Leu | Glu | Lys | Leu 320 |
| Val (| :ys | Thr | Lys | Glu 325 | Thr | Gln | Glu | Leu | Val 330 | Ser | Glu | Ala | Tyr | Pro 335 | Ile |
| Leu G | lu (| Gln | Lys 340 | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ile | Gln 345 | Pro | His | Val | | Ala 350 | Ser | Asn |
| Asn C | ys ' | Trp 355 | Glu | Glu | Ala | Ile | Ser 360 | Gln ' | Val | Asp | | Leu 365 | Leu | Arg | Arg |

Asn Thr Asp Lys Lys Gly Lys Pro Glu Ile Ala Cys Glu Asn Pro His 370 380

Cys Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Glu Ala Ala Tyr Ser Thr His Cys Arg Gln 385 390 395 400

Arg Ser Asn Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Cys Arg
405 410

<210> 240

<211> 145

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 240

Ala Ala Pro His Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Cys Leu Trp Cys Pro
1 5 10 15

Leu Trp Pro Ala Trp Pro Leu Arg Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Ala Trp Lys
20 25 30

Arg Trp Pro Pro Leu Pro Val Gly Pro Ala Lys Leu Gly Cys Ser Met 35 40 45

Thr Thr Arg Gln Pro Thr Ala Val Ser Trp Pro Cys Trp Leu Met Ser 50 55 60

Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Cys Leu Ala Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Arg Glu Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Trp Asn 85 90 95

Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro His Ser Gly Leu Gly
100 105 110

Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala His Cys His Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Val Thr Gln 115 120 125

Leu Phe Arg Val Gly Arg Ile His Pro Ile Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Val 130 . 135 140

Thr

145

<210> 241

<211> 72

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 241

Leu Gln Leu Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Gly Met Ser His Cys
1 5 10 15

Ala Arg Pro Thr Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Cys Phe Trp Ala

20

25

30

Ala Ala Ile Pro Asn Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Phe Arg Pro 35 40 45

Leu His Met Gln Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Phe Ile Leu Arg Ile 50 55 60

Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Ser Phe Leu 65 70

<210> 242

<211> 140

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 242

Met Val Leu Val Leu Arg His Pro Leu Cys Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Phe
1 5 10 15

Arg Glu Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Gly Gln His Asp Gly 20 . 25 30

Ala Pro Ala Val Thr Ala Val Pro Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Val Ala Ala 35 40 45

Ala Glu Gly Arg Arg Ser Ala Trp Gly Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser Pro Pro 50 55 60

Arg Lys Val Leu Trp Gly Asp Met Arg Gly Arg Arg Ala Gly Val Asp 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Gly Pro Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu Ala Arg 85 90 95

Gly Trp Gly Met Pro Gly Met Gly Val Gly Val Gly Ala Ser Glu Thr 100 105 110

Arg Gly Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Val His Gly Pro Cys Pro 115 120 125

Met Asp Gly Leu Gly Pro Trp Pro Trp Gly Pro Trp 130 135 140

<210> 243

<211> 353

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 243

Met Gly Pro Ala Val Lys Met Trp Thr Asn Ala Trp Lys Gly Leu Asp 1 5 10 15

Asp Cys His Tyr Asn Gln Leu Cys Glu Asn Thr Pro Gly Gly His Arg

- Cys Ser Cys Pro Arg Gly Tyr Arg Met Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Cys 35 40 45
- Leu Asp Val Asn Glu Cys Leu Gln Leu Pro Lys Ala Cys Ala Tyr Gln 50 55 60
- Cys His Asn Leu Gln Gly Ser Tyr Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly Gln
 65 70 75 80
- Thr Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Lys Ala Cys Thr Ser Leu Glu Arg Asn Gly 85 90 95
- Gln Asn Val Thr Thr Val Ser His Arg Gly Pro Leu Leu Pro Trp Leu 100 105 110
- Arg Pro Trp Ala Ser Ile Pro Gly Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Trp Val Ser 115 120 125
- Leu Arg Pro Gly Pro Met Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gly Arg Ala Trp Cys 130 135 140
- Pro Pro Gly Phe Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly Val Cys Thr Asp Leu Asp Glu 145 150 155 160
- Cys Arg Val Arg Asn Leu Cys Gln His Ala Cys Arg Asn Thr Glu Gly 165 170 175
- Ser Tyr Gln Cys Leu Cys Pro Ala Gly Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly 180 185 190
- Lys Asn Cys Gln Asp Ile Asn Glu Cys Glu Glu Glu Ser Ile Glu Cys 195 200 205
- Gly Pro Gly Gln Met Cys Phe Asn Thr Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gln Cys Val 210 215 220
- Asp Thr Pro Cys Pro Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr 225 230 235 240
- Cys Phe Arg Arg Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr 245 250 255
- Leu Gln Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Arg Ala His His 260 265 270
- Asp Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Val Pro Ala Asn 275 280 285
- Arg Thr Glu Leu Ser Met Leu Glu Pro Asp Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Ala 290 295 300
- Leu Arg Pro Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Thr Arg Arg Ala 305 310 315 320
- Leu Thr Arg Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Pro 325 330 335
- Arg His Gln Ser Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro

340 345 350

Tyr

<210> 244

<211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 244

Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys
20 25 30

Phe Arg Gln Ser His Thr Trp Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Ala Ala His Asp 35 40 45

Asp Pro Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Asp Pro Asp Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp 50 55 60

Val Val Val Asn Gly Val Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Gln Ile 65 70 75 80

Phe Lys Cys Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys His Tyr Val Gln Thr Arg Ala Trp 85 90 95

Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Leu His Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro 100 105 110

Leu Val Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Gln His Pro Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Gly 115 , 120 125

Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Leu Ser Tyr Gln Leu 130 135 140

Gly Leu

145

<210> 245

<211> 638

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 245

His Ala Ser Gly Ala Phe Leu Val Val Arg Gly Glu Pro Gln Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Gly Ser Met Thr Gly Val Ile Asn Gly Arg Lys Phe Gly Val Ala 20 25 30

Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser Val Met Gln Glu Ala His Ser Gly Val Ser Ser 35 40 45

- Ile His Ser Ser Ile Arg His Val Pro Ala Asn Val Gly Pro Leu Met 50 55 60
- Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala Arg 65 70 75 80
- Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys Phe
 85 90 95
- Arg Gln Glu Ser His Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr Met
 100 105 110
- Thr Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Trp Ile Pro Met Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Thr 115 120 125
- Trp Trp Ser Met Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Asp Ala Asp Leu 130 135 140
- Gln Val Gln Asp Phe Glu Glu His Tyr Val Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Gln 145 155 160
- Leu Phe Val Gly Ser Thr Gln Arg Phe Phe Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Ser 165 170 175
- Phe Leu Arg Cys Asn His Ser Ile Gln Tyr Asn Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro 180 185 190
- Gln Pro Gln Leu Val Gln His Leu Arg Ala Ser Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala 195 200 205
- Phe Asp Pro Glu Ala Glu Ala Leu Arg Phe Gln Leu Ala Thr Ala Leu 210 215 220
- Gln Ala Glu Glu Asn Glu Val Gly Cys Pro Glu Gly Phe Glu Leu Asp 225 230 235 240
- Ser Gln Gly Ala Phe Cys Val Asp Val Asp Glu Cys Ala Trp Asp Ala 245 250 255
- His Leu Cys Arg Glu Gly Gln Arg Cys Val Asn Leu Leu Gly Ser Tyr 260 265 270
- Arg Cys Leu Pro Asp Cys Gly Pro Gly Phe Arg Val Ala Asp Gly Ala 275 280 285
- Gly Cys Glu Asp Val Asp Glu Cys Leu Glu Gly Leu Asp Asp Cys His 290 295. 300
- Tyr Asn Gln Leu Cys Glu Asn Thr Pro Gly Gly His Arg Cys Ser Cys 305 310 315 320
- Pro Arg Gly Tyr Arg Met Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Cys Leu Asp Val 325 330 335
- Asn Glu Cys Leu Gln Leu Pro Lys Ala Cys Ala Tyr Gln Cys His Asn 340 345 350
- Leu Gln Gly Ser Tyr Arg Cys Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly Gln Thr Leu Leu

172 355 360 Arg Asp Gly Lys Ala Cys Thr Ser Leu Glu Arg Asn Gly Gln Asn Val 375 Thr Thr Val Ser His Arg Gly Pro Leu Leu Pro Trp Leu Arg Pro Trp 390 Ala Ser Ile Pro Gly Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Trp Val Ser Leu Arg Pro 410 Gly Pro Met Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gly Arg Ala Trp Cys Pro Pro Gly 425 Phe Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly Val Cys Thr Asp Leu Asp Glu Cys Arg Val 440 Arg Asn Leu Cys Gln His Ala Cys Arg Asn Thr Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gln 455 Cys Leu Cys Pro Ala Gly Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Asn Cys 475 Gln Asp Ile Asn Glu Cys Glu Glu Glu Ser Ile Glu Cys Gly Pro Gly Gln Met Cys Phe Asn Thr Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gln Cys Val Asp Thr Pro 505 Cys Pro Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Cys Phe Arg 515 Arg Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Gln Tyr 535 Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Arg Ala His His Asp Val Ala 550 Arg Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Val Pro Ala Asn Arg Thr Glu 570 • Leu Ser Met Leu Glu Pro Asp Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg Pro 585

Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Arg

600

Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln

Ser Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro Tyr 630

<210> 246

<211> 367

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

| <40 | 0> 2 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | Lys | Phe 5 | | Leu | Leu | Ala | Met 10 | | Glu | Asn | His | Pro 15 | |
| Суѕ | Phe | Cys | Lys 20 | Ile | Leu | Lys | Ile | Leu 25 | His | Cys | Met | Asp | Pro 30 | | Glı |
| Trp | Leu | Pro 35 | Gln | Thr | Glu | His | Cys 40 | Val | His | Leu | Thr | Pro 45 | | Glu | Phe |
| Leu | Ile 50 | Trp | Thr | Met | Asp | Ile 55 | | Ser | Asn | Glu | Arg 60 | Ser | Glu | Ile | Glr |
| Ser 65 | Val | Ala | Leu | Arg | Leu 70 | Ala | Ser | Lys | Val | Ile 75 | Ser | His | His | Met | Glr 80 |
| Thr | Cys | Val | Glu | Asn 85 | Arg | Glu | Leu | Ile | Ala 90 | Ala | Glu | Leu | Lys | Gln 95 | Trp |
| Val | Gln | Leu | Val 100 | Ile | Leu | Ser | Cys | Glu 105 | Asp | His | Leu | Pro | Thr 110 | Glu | Ser |
| Arg | Leu | Ala 115 | Val | Val | Glu | Val | Leu 120 | Thr | Ser | Thr | Thr | Pro 125 | Leu | Phe | Leu |
| Thr | Asn 130 | Pro | His | Pro | Ile | Leu 135 | Glu | Leu | Gln | Asp | Thr 140 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Trp |
| Lys 145 | Cys | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu 150 | Leu | Gln | Ser | Glu | Glu 155 | Gln | Ala | Val | Arg | Asp 160 |
| Ala | Ala | Thr | Glu | Thr 165 | Val | Thr | Thr | Ala | Met 170 | Ser | Gln | Glu | Asn | Thr 175 | Cys |
| Gln | Ser | Thr | Glu 180 | Phe | Ala | Phe | Cys | Gln 185 | Val | Asp | Ala | Ser | Ile 190 | Ala | Leu |
| Ala | Leu | Ala 195 | Leu | Ala | Val | Leu | Cys 200 | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln | Gln 205 | Trp | Asp | Gln |
| Leu | Ala 210 | Pro | Gly | Leu | Pro | Ile 215 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Trp | Leu 220 | Leu | ĠĮĄ | Glu | Ser |
| Asp 225 | Asp | Leu | Val | Ala | Cys 230 | Val | Glu | Ser | Met | His 235 | Gln | Val | Glu | Glu | Asp 240 |
| Tyr | Leu | Phe | Glu | Lys 245 | Ala | Glu | Val | Asn | Phe 250 | Trp | Ala | Glu | Thr | Leu 255 | Ile |
| Phe | Val | Lys | Tyr 260 | Leu | Cys | Lys | His | Leu 265 | Phe | Суѕ | Leu | Leu | Ser 270 | Lys | Ser |
| Gly | Trp | Arg 275 | Pro | Pro | Ser | Pro | Glu 280 | Met | Leu | Cys | His | Leu 285 | Gln | Arg | Met |

Val Ser Glu Gln Cys His Leu Leu Ser Gln Phe Phe Arg Glu Leu Pro 290 295 300

Pro Ala Ala Glu Phe Val Lys Thr Val Glu Phe Thr Arg Leu Arg Ile 305 310 315 320

Gln Glu Glu Arg Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Arg Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Glu 325 330 335

Gly Lys Glu Gly Glu Asp Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Val Trp Asp Ser Tyr 340 345 350

Ala Glu Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg Thr Glu Ala Ala Cys 355 360 365

<210> 247

<211> 124

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 247

Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Val 1 5 10

Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro 35 40 45

Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val 50 55 60

Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Ala Lys Pro His Ser Trp Gly 85 90 95

His Phe Ser Arg Phe Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys 100 105 110

Thr Arg Asn Glu Phe Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Asp 115 . 120

<210> 248

<211> 674

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 248

Met Thr Gly Arg Glu Phe Phe Ser Arg Phe Pro Glu Leu Tyr Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Lys Gln Leu Glu Thr Val Ala Asn Thr Val Asp Ser Asp Met 20 25 30

Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Leu

| | | | | | | | | | 17 | 5 | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | | 3 | 5 | | | | 40 |) | | | | 45 | , · | | |
| Glu | Arç | J Lei | а Туг | Ala | ser | Pro 55 | | Asp | G13 | Thr | Ser 60 | | Ala | . Le | ı. Se |
| Met 65 | Gly | Pro | Phe | e Val | Pro 70 | | lle | Met | Arg | 7 Cys | | His | Ser | Pro | Va: |
| Тут | His | Ser | Arg | 61 Glu 85 | Met | Ala | Ala | Arg | Ala 90 | | Val | Pro | Phe | • Va] 95 | |
| Ile | Asp | His | 100 | |) Asn | Thr | Ile | Arg 105 | | Leu | Leu | Ser | Thr 110 | | Pro |
| Ser | Cys | Thr 115 | Asp | Gln | Cys | Phe | Arg 120 | | Asn | His | Ile | His 125 | | Thr | Let |
| Leu | Gln 130 | . Val | Phe | His | Leu | Leu 135 | . Gln | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Asp 140 | Ser | Lys | His | Gly |
| Thr 145 | Asn | Ser | Asp | Phe | Gln 150 | His | Glu | Leu | Thr | Asp 155 | Ile | Thr | Val | Cys | Thr 160 |
| Lys | Ala | Lys | Leu | Trp 165 | Leu | Ala | Lys | Arg | Gln 170 | | Pro | Суѕ | Leu | Val 175 | Thr |
| Arg | Ala | Val | Туг 180 | Ile | Asp | Ile | Leu | Phe 185 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Cys | Cys 190 | Leu | Asn |
| Arg | Ser | Ala 195 | Lys | Asp | Asn | Gln | Pro 200 | Val | Leu | Glu | Ser | Leu 205 | Gly | Phe | Trp |
| Glu | Glu 210 | Val | Arg | Gly | Ile | Ile 215 | Ser | Gly | Ser | Glu | Leu 220 | Ile | Thr | Gly | Phe |
| Pro 225 | Trp | Ala | Phe | Lys | Val 230 | Pro | Gly , | Leu | Pro | Gln 235 | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Ser | Leu 240 |
| Thr | Arg | Leu | Ala | Ile 245 | Ala | Ala | Val | Trp | Ala 250 | Ala | Ala | Ala | Lys | Ser 255 | Gly |
| Glu | Arg | Glu | Thr 260 | Asn | Val | Pro | Ile | Ser 265 | Phe | Ser | Gln | Leu | Leu 270 | Glu | Ser |
| Ala | Phe | Pro 275 | Glu | Val | Arg | | Leu 280 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu 285 | Leu | Glu | Lys |
| Phe | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | Leu | Gly | Glu | Lys | Gly | Val | Pro | Pro | Leu |

310

325

305

Leu Cys Asn Met Gly Glu Lys Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Met Lys Glu Asn

His Pro Glu Cys Phe Cys Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Leu His Cys Met Asp

Pro Gly Glu Trp Leu Pro Gln Thr Glu His Cys Val His Leu Thr Pro 340 345 350

315

| Lys | Glu | 355 | e Lev | ı Ile | e Trp | Thr | 360 | |) Ile | : Ala | Ser | Asn 365 | | Arg | , Se |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Glu | Ile 370 | | Ser | Val | . Ala | Leu 375 | | Leu | Ala | Ser | 180 380 | | Ile | e Ser | Hi |
| His 385 | | Gln | Thr | · Cys | Val 390 | | Asn | Arg | Glu | Leu 395 | | Ala | Ala | Glu | Le 40 |
| Lys | Gln | Trp | Val | Gln 405 | | Val | Ile | Leu | Ser 410 | | Glu | Asp | His | Leu 415 | |
| Thr | Glu | Ser | 420 | | Ala | Val | Val | Glu 425 | | Leu | Thr | Ser | Thr 430 | | Pr |
| Leu | Phe | Leu 435 | Thr | Asn | Pro | His | Pro 440 | | Leu | Glu | Leu | Gln 445 | Asp | Thr | Le |
| Ala | Leu 450 | Trp | Lys | Cys | Val | Leu 455 | | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ser 460 | Glu | Glu | Gln | Ala |
| Val 465 | Arg | Asp | Ala | Ala | Thr 470 | Glu | Thr | Val | Thr | Thr 475 | Ala | Met | Ser | Gln | Gl: 480 |
| Asn | Thr | Cys | Gln | Ser 485 | Thr | Glu | Phe | Ala | Phe 490 | Cys | Gln | Val | Asp | Ala 495 | Sea |
| Ile | Ala | Leu | Ala 500 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Ala | Val 505 | Leu | Суѕ | Asp | Leu | Leu 510 | Gln | Glr |
| Trp | Asp | Gln 515 | Leu | Ala | Pro | Gly | Leu 520 | Pro | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gly 525 | Trp | Leu · | Leu |
| Gly | Glu 530 | Ser | Asp | Asp | Leu | Val 535 | | | | Glu | | Met | His | Gln | Val |
| Glu 545 | Glu | Asp | Tyr | Leu | Phe 550 | Glu | Lys | Ala | Glu | Val 555 | Asn | Phe | Trp | Ala | Glu 560 |
| Thr | Leu | Ile | Phe | Val 565 | Lys | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Lys 570 | His | Leu | Phe | Cys | Leu 575 | Leu |
| Ser | Lys | Ser | Gly 580 | Trp | Arg | Pro | Pro | Ser 585 | Pro | Glu | Met | Leu | Cys 590 | His | Leu |
| Gln | Arg | Met 595 | Val | Ser | Glu | Gln | Суs 600 | His | Leu | Leu | Ser | Gln 605 | Phe | Phe | Arg |
| Glu | Leu 610 | Pro | Pro | Ala | Ala | Glu 615 | Phe | Val | Lys | Thr | Val 620 | Glu | Phe | Thr | Arg |
| Leu 625 | Arg | Ile | Gln | Glu | Glu 630 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Ala | Cys 635 | Leu | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ala 640 |
| Phe | Leu | Glu | Gly | Lys 645 | Glu | Gly | Glu | Asp | Thr 650 | Leu | Val | Leu | Ser | Val 655 | Trp |

Asp Ser Tyr Ala Glu Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg Thr Glu Ala 660 665 670

Ala Cys

<210> 249

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 249

Ile Ile Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly
1 5 10

<210> 250

<211> 230

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 250

Val Asp Gly Ile Asp Lys Leu Asp Ile Glu Phe Leu Gln Gln Phe Leu

1 5 10 15

Glu Thr His Ser Arg Gly Pro Arg Leu His Ser Pro Gly His Ala Ser 20 25 30

Gln Glu Ala Thr Pro Gly Ala Asn Met Ser Ser Gly Thr Glu Leu Leu 35 40 45

Trp Pro Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Leu 50 55 60

Cys Val Arg Cys Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Lys Arg Ser Glu Lys Ile Tyr 65 70 75 80

Gln Gln Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Asp Gln Gln Ser Phe Thr Gly Ser Arg 85 90 95

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Ala Trp Pro Gly Pro Leu Ala Asp Met 100 . 105 110

Ala Pro Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln Phe Tyr Pro Ser Leu Glu 115 120 125

Asp Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Tyr Gln Asn Phe Ser Lys Gly Ser Arg His 130 135 140

Gly Ser Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Asp Pro Ile Ala Met Glu Tyr Tyr Asn 145 150 155 160

Trp Gly Arg Phe Ser Lys Pro Pro Glu Asp Asp Asp Ala Asn Ser Tyr
165 170 175

Glu Asn Val Leu Ile Cys Lys Gln Lys Thr Thr Glu Thr Gly Ala Gln 180 185 190

Gln Glu Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Cys Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Leu Lys Thr Gly Pro Thr Ser Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro 210 . 215 220

Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Ile 225 230

<210> 251

<211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 251

Val Leu Trp Arg Glu Ala Ser Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Asn Arg Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Leu Leu His Asp Leu Leu Leu Gln Pro Ala Ile His Ser Arg 20 25 30

Leu Phe Pro Arg Arg Ser Arg Gly Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Gly Ser Ser 35 40 45

Val Ser Leu Gln Arg Ser Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Met Lys His Val Leu 50 55 60

Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Ile Phe Val 65 70 75 80

Arg Val Met Glu Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly 85 90 95

Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Arg Ser Gln Leu Ala Asn Thr Glu Pro Thr Lys
100 105 110

Gly Leu Pro Asp His Pro Ser Arg Ser Met
115 120

<210> 252

<211> 129

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 252

Tyr Thr Phe His Thr Gln Ile Phe Leu Asp Phe Pro Met Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Leu His Ser Gly Phe Tyr His 20 25 30

Tyr Ile Ser Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Phe Leu Asp Val Ala Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln Leu Phe Cys Glu

179

60

Arg Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Met Phe His Phe Gly Phe Val Ser Leu Phe 65 70 75 80

55

Leu His Glu Trp Ile Gln Ala Lys His Phe Trp Ala Gly Leu Phe Ile 85 90 95

Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Phe Phe Ser Val His His Leu Glu Ala Pro 100 105 110

Asp Gly Ser Phe Pro Asn Ile Ala Lys Leu Ser Leu Ile Ile Leu Leu 115 120 125

Arg

<210> 253

<211> 99

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 253

Gly Thr Arg Phe Pro Thr Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Val 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Val Ile 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Tyr Cys Asn Leu Glu Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ser Gln Ser Ser Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn 50 55 60 .

Cys Ile Phe Phe Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Ile Ser Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile 85 90 95

Phe Phe Pro

<210> 254

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 254

Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser 20 25 30

Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Phe Pro Cys 35 40 45

Leu Leu Ala 50

<210> 255

<211> 259

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 255

Gly Thr Arg Phe Pro Thr Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Val 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Val Ile 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Tyr Cys Asn Leu Glu Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ser Gln Ser Ser Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn 50 55 60

Cys Ile Phe Phe Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Ile Ser Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile 85 90 95

Phe Phe Pro Leu Pro Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Phe 100 105 110

Asn Pro Lys Phe Lys Glu Asp Trp Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Arg Val Thr 115 120 125

Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly Cys 130 135 140

Leu Glu Gln Asp Phe Tyr Tyr Asp Cys Gly Met Tyr Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Leu Thr Val Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys
165 170 175

Pro Val Ser Cys Lys His Leu Ile Lys Ser His Ser Cys Pro Ala Leu 180 185 190

Ala Val Ala Ser Cys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gly Tyr Trp Ser Asp Cys Gly
195 200 205

Thr Gln Ser Ala His Ser Asp Tyr Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Val 210 215 220

Ser Asp Ser Ser Asp Gln Val Gln Ala Cys Gly Arg Ala Cys Phe Tyr 225 230 235 240 WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

181

Gln Ser Arg Gly Phe Pro Leu Val Arg Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Leu Pro Arg 245 250 255

Val Lys Asp

<210> 256

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 256

Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys Pro Val Ser Cys Lys 1 5 10 15

His Leu Ile Lys Ser His 20

<210> 257

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (20)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 257

Ala Leu Glu Asn Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Leu Gln Asp Ser Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 15

His Phe Asn Xaa Ser Leu Arg Ser Phe Ser Phe Leu Arg Asn Gln Met 20 25 30

Tyr Ile Phe Glu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Val Val 35 40 45

Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Asp Ser Pro Pro Thr 50 55 60

Thr Lys Gly Trp Asp Ser Val Leu His Ile Trp Val Pro Leu Ile Val 65 70 75 80

Gln

<210> 258

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 258

Gly His Glu Ser Ile Cys Gly Ser Cys Arg Ser Trp Ile Tyr Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

```
Ile Arg Cys Arg Arg Met Arg Pro Trp Trp Ser Leu Leu Glu
20 25 30
```

Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala Gln Thr Gly Pro Thr Arg Ser Thr Ser Cys 35 40 45

Thr Gln Glu Val Ser His Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Pro Ala Pro Met 50 55 60

Arg Arg Cys Cys Leu Pro Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Thr 65 70 75

<210> 259

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 259

Lys Arg Ala Gly Val Glu Val Gly Leu Val Met Ala Leu Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Val Leu Val Leu Cys Val Glu Arg Asn 20 25 30

Gly Glu Gly Glu Met Gly Trp Pro Gln His Leu Pro Lys Ser Gln Pro 35 40 45

Leu Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Val Arg Arg Cys Ser Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp 50 55 60

Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Met Val Thr Cys Arg Gln
 70
 75
 80

Gln Val Gly Thr Pro Asn Gly Met Glu Gly Arg Gly Gly Pro Lys 85 90 95

Thr Thr Phe Pro Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Ala Cys Ala Val Arg 100 105 110

Pro Glu Ile Gln Trp Glu Val

<210> 260

<211> 275

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (94)

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

183

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> · <221> SITE <222> (192) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro Phe Glu Lys Cys Met 10 Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala 25 Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met Pro Ser Ser His Arg Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val His Glu Xaa Lys Leu Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu . 105 Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala 135 Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu 150 155 Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Met Ser 170 Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Trp 195 200 Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Leu Val Leu 215 Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly Pro His Asp Val His 230 Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Lys 250 Ala Asp Val Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Val Lys Arg Ile

265

```
Thr Phe Ser
       275
<210> 261
 <211> 212
 <212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (123)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 261
Leu Pro Arg His Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu His Tyr Val Pro
                                    10
Ala Thr Lys Val Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Arg Pro Phe Trp Arg Glu Glu
His Ile Glu Gly Gly His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser Arg Met Ile
Phe Tyr Pro Pro Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Tyr Thr
                        55
Trp Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala
                     70
Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Ala Leu His Gly Pro Val Val
                                     90
Arg Gln Leu Trp Asp Gly Thr Gly Val Val Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Asp
           100
                                105
Gln His Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Val Gln Xaa Pro Ala Leu Trp Gln
Thr Glu Lys Asp Asp Trp Thr Val Pro Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Phe Ala
                        135
Gly Glu His Thr Ala Tyr Pro His Gly Trp Val Glu Thr Ala Val Lys
                   150
Ser Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Gly Pro Ala
                                   170
Ser Asp Thr Ala Ser Pro Glu Gly His Ala Ser Asp Met Glu Gly Gln
Gly His Val His Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Pro Ser His Asp Leu Ala Lys
                           200
                                               205
Glu Glu Gly Ser
```

```
<210> 262
<211> 319
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (115)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (213)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu
Ser Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro
Phe Glu Lys Cys Met Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val
Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr
                         55
     50
                                             60
Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met
Pro Ser Ser His Arg Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu
                 85
                                    90
Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val
                                105
His Glu Xaa Lys Leu Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys
                           120
Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp
                        135
Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu
                    150
Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu
                165
                                    170
Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu
            180
                                185
```

- Gly Asp Val Met Ser Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu 195 200 205
- Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg 210 215 220
- Ile Val Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu 225 230 235 240
- Ser Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly 245 250 255
- Pro His Asp Val His Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn 260 265 270
- Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Asp Val Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro 275 280 285
- Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Thr Cys Arg 290 295 300
- Arg Arg Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Arg Pro Pro Arg Cys Ser 305 310 315

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

| A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(6) :C12N 15/11, 15/00, 15/63; C07H 21/02, 21/04 US CL : 536/23.1, 23.4; 435/320.1, 69.1 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC | | | | | | | | |
| B. FIELDS SEARCHED | | | | | | | | | |
| Minimum | documentation searched (classification system follow | ed by classification symbols) | | | | | | | |
| U.S. : | 536/23.1, 23.4; 435/320.1, 69.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Documenta | tion searched other than minimum documentation to the | ne extent that such documents are included | in the fields searched | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) | | | | | | | | | |
| Sequence searched SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO: 103, APS, STN, CAPLUS, terms nucleic acid, express, vector, pancreas islet cell tumors. | | | | | | | | | |
| C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | | | | | | | | | |
| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where a | Relevant to claim No. | | | | | | | |
| A, P | US 5,849,498 A (BANDMAN et al) 15 December 1998, sequence 1-10, 14-15, a listing. | | | | | | | | |
| A | US 5,670,367 A (DORNER et al) 2 sequence listing. | 1-10, 14-15, and 21 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ļ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | · | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
|] | | | | | | | | | |
| Furth | er documents are listed in the continuation of Box C | See patent family annex. | | | | | | | |
| • | ecial categories of cited documents: cument defining the general state of the art which is not considered | *T* later document published after the inte date and not in conflict with the appli | ication but cited to understand | | | | | | |
| to i | be of particular relevance | the principle or theory underlying the | | | | | | | |
| | fier document published on or after the international filing date | "X" document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be consider | | | | | | | |
| cite | document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) when the document is taken alone when the document is taken alone document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be | | | | | | | | |
| • | cursent referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other | considered to involve an inventive combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the | step when the document is documents, such combination | | | | | | |
| *P* doc | nument published prior to the international filing date but later than priority date claimed | *&* document member of the same patent family | | | | | | | |
| Date of the | actual completion of the international search | Date of mailing of the international sea | rch report | | | | | | |
| 30 SEPTE | MBER 1999 | 21 OCT 1999 | | | | | | | |
| | nailing address of the ISA/US | Authorized offices | | | | | | | |
| Box PCT | D.C. 20231 | D. Hausence La | | | | | | | |
| Facsimile No | | Telephone No. (703) 308-0196 | | | | | | | |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

| Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet) |
|---|
| This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(8) for the following reasons: |
| 1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: |
| 2. Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically: |
| 3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a). |
| Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet) |
| This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows: |
| Please See Extra Sheet. |
| |
| |
| 1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims. |
| As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee. |
| 3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.: |
| |
| 4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-10, 14-15, and 21 |
| Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees. |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet(1))(July 1992)★

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s)1-10, 14-15, and 21, drawn to isolated nucleic acid and expression system.

Group II, claim(s) 11-12 and 16, drawn to isolated polypeptide.

Group III, claim(s) 13, drawn to antibody.

Group IV, claim(s)17, drawn to method for preventing a medical condition.

Group V, claim(s) 18-19, drawn to method of diagnosing a disease.

Group VI, claim(s) 20, 22, drawn to method for identifying a binding partner.

Group VII, claim 23, drawn to product produced by method of claim 20.

This application contains claims directed to more than one species of the generic invention. These species are deemed to lack Unity of Invention because they are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for more than one species to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid. The species are as follows:

The inventions listed as Groups I-VII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under. PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons:

The special technical feature of Group I is considered to be isolated nucleic acid and expression system.

The special technical feature of Group II is considered to be isolated polypeptide.

The special technical feature of Group III is considered to be antibody.

The special technical feature of Group IV is considered to be a method for preventing a medical condition..

The special technical feature of Group V is considered to be method of diagnosing a disease.

The special technical feature of Group VI is considered to be a method for identifying a binding partner...

The special technical feature of Group VII is considered to be product produced by method of claim 20.

This application contains claims directed to more than one species of the generic invention. These species are deemed to lack Unity of Invention because they are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for more than one species to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid. The species are as follows:

There are 71 genes, from gene Nos 1-71.

The species listed above do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, the species lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: The 71 genes have different nucleic acid sequences and they are from different cell. Therefore they lack same special technical features.